This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

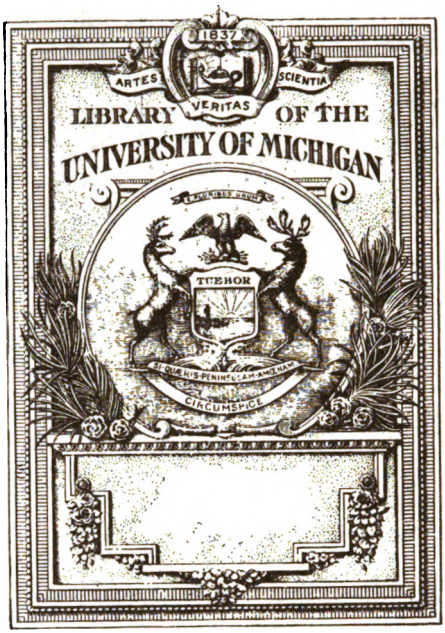
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 49712 7

FIFTY FIFTH
REGISTRATION REPORT
RHODE ISLAND.

1907

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
Rhode Island St. Library

Digitized by Google

JAN 24

614.179
R5

Dup.09.
D. of D

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Rec'd July 22/09

FIFTY-FIFTH REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH; COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS.
1909.

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

	Post Office Address.	
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D., *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
JOHN C. BUDLONG M. D.*	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON COUNTY.
RUFUS E. DARRAH, M. D	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

GARDNER T. SWARTS *Secretary.*

* Deceased July 24. 1907.

Digitized by Google

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., February 1, 1909.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The fifty-fifth Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, including judicial procedure in relation to divorce, and the report of cases of death by violence which were viewed by the medical examiners during the year 1907, with compendiary tables of the results of registration in the previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of the preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the tables, summaries, and comments, has been followed in this report. Since 1900, Table IX of the yearly report of causes of deaths has been re-adjusted to conform to the nomenclature of the so-called Bertillon system.

While this classification does not reach a perfection which may be desired by all registrars, it has been adopted in order that it may be in conformity with the registration reports of all other principal cities and States having a system of registration. It also places the report in conformation with the registration reports of Canada and other foreign countries, which have agreed to adopt this system.

In the special tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general tables of the preceding reports for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

The tabular presentation of the causes of deaths is now arranged in sequence accepted by the Bertillon system instead of alphabetically. The Roman numerals designating the tables have been discarded and the Arabic numerals of the Bertillon system affixed.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

379143

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page* 287.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1907, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2–5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6–7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes, and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10–11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population 12–19

TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1907, arranged alphabetically; showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, the number of native born and foreign born, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year 20–34

TABLE VIII. Causes of death, and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life 35–47

TABLE IX. Classification (International) and parentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State, in 1906 48–59

TABLE X. International classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the fifty-five years, 1853–1907 60–75

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age of death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1907 and for 55 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 76–88
TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died from each specified cause, during 1907, omitting ages under 20 89–105
TABLE XII. Supplemental diseases 106–108

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS, AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Tables XIII–XVI 111–120
Diagram I. Birth Rates 124–125
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII–XXX 121–142
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI–XLIII 144–157
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV–XLV 159–163
DIVORCES. Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI 164
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII–LVI 165–178
BIRTHS. Occupations of the Fathers 247–251
MARRIAGES. Occupations of the Grooms 252–256
DEATHS. Occupations and Ages of Decedents 257–262
Diagram II. Death Rates 180, 181
Diagram III. Deaths. Comparative mortality from twenty principal causes 262a
Returns of the Medical Examiners 263–266
International Classification (Bertillon) 267–269
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics. Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths 271–275
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage 276–277
Laws in Relation to Divorce 278–280
Laws in relation to Medical Examiners and Coroners 280–285
Index 287

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN

RHODE ISLAND,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907,

AND

FOR VARIOUS YEARS FROM 1853 TO 1907,

INCLUSIVE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1907.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father, Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom, Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom, Native Bride.
Barrington	63	24	39	10	51	2	.....	12	8	3	1	....
Bristol	156	84	72	45	79	22	10	53	18	25	6	4
Warren	205	101	104	43	92	28	42	64	26	19	10	9
BRISTOL COUNTY	424	209	215	98	222	52	52	129	52	47	17	13
Coventry	206	97	109	77	87	16	26	31	20	7	2	2
East Greenwich	66	27	39	33	21	5	7	27	16	5	3	3
West Greenwich	9	3	6	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Warwick	721	357	364	196	368	65	92	199	78	72	27	22
KENT COUNTY	1,002	484	518	314	477	86	125	257	114	84	32	27
Jamestown	16	7	9	11	4	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1
Little Compton	28	16	12	12	12	3	1	7	4	1	1	1
Middletown	35	19	16	12	19	3	1	10	9	.....	.....	1
NEWPORT CITY	529	257	272	240	197	40	52	204	103	56	25	20
New Shoreham	20	12	8	19	1	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	2
Portsmouth	32	15	17	17	14	.....	1	6	5	1	.....	....
Tiverton	102	48	54	26	59	7	10	18	16	1	.....	1
NEWPORT COUNTY	762	374	388	337	306	54	65	260	149	59	26	26
Burrillville	207	116	91	64	90	19	34	49	25	10	4	10
CENTRAL FALLS	656	336	320	111	409	60	76	297	85	141	31	40
Cranston	363	197	166	140	172	29	22	138	70	42	12	14
Cumberland	295	140	155	71	162	34	28	80	31	21	8	20
East Providence	338	163	175	144	137	26	31	128	87	13	13	15
Foster	10	7	3	10	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1
Glocester	40	21	19	33	6	.....	1	7	7	.....	.....	....
Johnston	164	83	81	31	114	8	11	47	14	24	5	4
Lincoln	285	142	143	38	160	36	51	69	23	25	10	11
North Providence	89	34	55	19	52	4	14	19	3	14	.....	2
North Smithfield	79	50	29	23	45	8	3	28	14	5	6	3
PAWTUCKET	947	484	463	329	388	115	115	473	217	121	57	78
PROVIDENCE CITY	5,875	2,997	2,878	1,661	3,271	470	473	2,967	1,313	1,038	316	300
Scituate	60	37	23	47	11	.....	2	24	23	1	.....	....
Smithfield	71	36	35	30	28	6	7	13	6	2	2	3
WOONSOCKET	1,082	538	544	208	647	85	142	411	125	189	39	58
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	10,561	5,381	5,180	2,959	5,692	900	1,010	4,755	2,047	1,646	503	559
Charlestown	15	5	10	12	1	2	.....	5	5	.....	.....	....
Exeter	5	4	1	3	2	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....	....
Hopkinton	51	27	24	41	7	1	2	23	22	.....	.....	1
Narragansett	22	11	11	14	5	1	2	10	6	1	1	2
North Kingstown	65	33	32	55	2	4	4	24	20	.....	1	3
South Kingstown	88	45	43	64	13	4	7	51	39	6	1	5
Richmond	19	12	7	15	1	2	1	11	7	2	.....	2
Westerly	174	96	78	59	94	10	11	106	67	26	4	9
WASHINGTON COUNTY	439	233	206	263	125	24	27	238	173	36	7	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1907.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	Sex.		Nativity.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.		Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
31	17	14	25	6	757	692	44.53	49.43	1,449	46.74
130	74	56	101	29	2,342	2,451	31.65	43.76	4,793	36.87
101	61	40	74	27	1,844	1,908	30.23	47.70	3,752	37.15
262	152	110	200	62	4,943	5,051	32.52	45.92	9,994	38.15
92	48	44	76	16	2,024	2,279	42.17	51.80	4,303	46.77
58	34	24	42	16	1,330	1,357	39.12	50.54	2,687	46.33
14	10	4	14	.....	624	318	62.40	79.50	942	67.29
417	213	204	291	126	7,590	7,559	35.63	37.05	15,149	36.33
581	305	276	423	158	11,568	11,513	37.93	41.71	23,081	39.73
24	13	11	18	6	609	669	46.85	60.82	1,278	53.25
18	10	8	16	2	431	443	43.10	55.38	874	48.56
15	8	7	14	1	411	392	51.38	56.00	803	53.53
373	188	185	271	102	8,165	8,913	43.43	48.18	17,078	45.78
99	82	17	46	53	2,974	557	36.15	32.76	3,531	35.67
28	14	14	28	.....	468	557	33.43	39.79	1,025	36.61
63	30	33	48	15	1,036	1,242	34.53	37.64	2,278	36.16
620	345	275	441	179	14,094	12,773	40.85	46.44	26,867	43.33
110	59	51	79	31	2,123	2,100	35.98	41.18	4,223	38.39
354	183	171	224	130	4,754	5,570	25.98	32.57	10,324	29.16
257	127	130	193	64	4,020	4,827	31.65	37.13	8,847	34.42
151	79	72	81	70	3,581	3,702	45.33	51.42	7,283	48.23
227	125	102	184	43	4,407	4,131	35.26	40.50	8,538	37.61
25	15	10	25	.....	970	593	64.67	59.30	1,563	62.52
26	15	11	24	2	791	559	52.73	50.36	1,350	51.92
87	49	38	69	18	1,544	1,038	31.51	27.32	2,582	29.68
115	67	48	66	49	2,216	1,393	33.07	29.02	3,609	31.38
40	22	18	26	14	742	719	33.73	33.83	1,461	36.53
37	22	15	23	14	1,077	652	48.95	43.46	1,729	46.73
842	433	409	499	343	15,356	16,648	35.46	40.70	32,004	38.01
4,001	2,011	1,990	2,790	1,211	66,251	74,552	32.94	37.46	140,803	35.19
59	32	27	53	6	1,269	1,356	39.66	50.22	2,625	44.49
20	10	10	18	2	311	419	31.10	41.90	730	36.50
442	225	217	280	162	6,324	6,705	28.11	30.90	13,029	29.48
6,793	3,474	3,319	4,634	2,159	115,736	124,964	33.31	37.65	240,700	35.43
21	11	10	19	2	586	486	53.27	48.60	1,072	51.05
12	7	5	11	1	421	250	60.14	50.00	671	55.92
39	19	20	36	3	946	1,127	49.79	56.35	2,073	53.15
14	10	4	12	2	693	141	69.30	35.25	834	59.57
40	20	20	33	7	1,122	1,161	56.10	58.05	2,283	57.07
79	36	43	70	9	1,621	2,148	45.03	49.95	3,769	47.71
23	12	11	22	1	640	575	53.33	52.27	1,215	52.83
126	58	68	92	34	2,592	3,275	44.69	48.16	5,867	46.56
354	173	181	295	59	8,621	9,163	49.83	50.62	17,784	50.24

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Continued.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1907.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father, Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom, Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom, Native Bride.
BRISTOL	424	209	215	98	222	52	52	129	52	47	17	13
KENT	1,002	484	518	314	477	86	125	257	114	84	32	27
NEWPORT	762	374	388	337	306	54	65	260	149	59	26	26
PROVIDENCE	10,561	5,381	5,180	2,959	5,692	900	1,010	4,755	2,047	1,646	503	559
WASHINGTON	439	233	206	263	125	24	27	238	173	36	7	22
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
WHOLE STATE	13,188	6,681	6,507	3,971	6,822	1,116	1,279	5,639	2,535	1,872	585	647

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Concluded.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1907.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.		Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
262	152	110	200	62	4,943	5,051	32.52	45.92	9,994	38.15
581	305	276	423	158	11,568	11,513	37.93	41.71	23,081	39.73
620	345	275	441	179	14,049	12,773	40.85	46.44	26,867	43.33
6,793	3,474	3,319	4,634	2,159	115,736	124,964	33.31	37.65	240,700	35.43
354	173	181	295	59	8,621	9,163	49.83	50.62	17,784	50.24
400	236	164	205	195	12,089	9,453	51.22	57.03	21,542	53.86
9,010	4,685	4,325	6,198	2,812	167,051	172,917	35.66	39.98	339,968	37.73

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1907.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January....	Males....	540	12	50	9	28	86	13	30	263	32	17
	Females .	536	19	35	9	28	76	16	44	230	59	20
	Total....	1,076	31	85	18	56	162	29	74	493	91	37
February...	Males....	526	19	31	8	22	72	27	40	242	51	14
	Females .	471	10	45	5	20	70	24	43	202	40	12
	Total....	997	29	76	13	42	142	51	83	444	91	26
March.....	Males....	574	23	31	12	21	82	26	52	258	46	23
	Females .	560	17	47	16	32	72	29	34	245	44	24
	Total....	1,134	40	78	28	53	154	55	86	503	90	47
April	Males....	530	21	46	9	23	80	26	40	226	31	28
	Females .	528	9	41	10	14	85	27	36	229	57	20
	Total....	1,058	30	87	19	37	165	53	76	455	88	48
May.....	Males....	512	13	30	4	23	71	30	28	251	44	18
	Females .	511	16	33	12	25	67	31	43	227	44	13
	Total....	1,023	29	63	16	48	138	61	71	478	88	31
June.....	Males....	554	10	37	14	15	77	38	50	252	43	18
	Females .	565	14	49	9	19	90	25	39	259	43	18
	Total....	1,119	24	86	23	34	167	63	89	511	86	36
July.....	Males....	623	14	56	12	22	116	26	49	256	56	16
	Females .	608	27	48	8	34	89	28	35	276	49	14
	Total....	1,231	41	104	20	56	205	54	84	532	105	30

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1907.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										
		Whole State.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August.....	Males...	575	25	47	9	16	91	33	33	262	38	21
	Females.	587	17	53	10	23	81	30	37	267	52	17
	Total...	1.162	42	100	19	39	172	63	70	529	90	38
September..	Males....	570	13	45	9	20	92	25	39	250	49	28
	Females.	554	18	55	10	19	78	28	42	234	47	23
	Total...	1,124	31	100	19	39	170	53	81	484	96	51
October...	Males....	584	19	36	14	22	97	23	47	260	52	14
	Females.	509	24	35	5	13	92	19	39	228	40	14
	Total...	1,093	43	71	19	35	189	42	86	488	92	28
November..	Males....	531	21	26	7	25	90	38	35	224	43	22
	Females.	527	25	31	14	24	80	31	32	243	33	14
	Total...	1,058	46	57	21	49	170	69	67	467	76	36
December..	Males....	562	19	49	10	20	72	31	41	253	53	14
	Females.	551	19	46	8	21	95	32	39	238	36	17
	Total...	1,113	38	95	18	41	167	63	80	491	89	31
Whole Year.	Males....	6,681	209	484	117	257	1,026	336	484	2,997	538	233
	Females.	6,507	215	518	116	272	975	320	463	2,878	544	206
	Total...	13,188	424	1,002	233	529	2,001	656	947	5,875	1,082	439

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1907.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State; and Showing the Nativity of the Parents.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	Divisions of the State.							Nativity of the Parents.																												
				Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Newport City.	Providence County.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	American.	Austrian.	British-American.	Danish.	English.	Finnish.	French-Canadian.	Hungarian.	Irish.	Italian.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Roumanian.	Russian.	Scotch.	Swedish.	Turkish.	American and British-American.	American and English.	American and French-Canadian.	American and Irish.	American and Swedish.	British-American and American.	British-American and Irish.	English and American.	English and British-American.	French-Canadian and American.	Irish and American.	Scotch and American.	German and English.
January	13	Males	14	....	1	....	1	1	10	....	5	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females	12																																				
February	10	Males	15	....	2	....	....	3	5	....	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	5																																				
March	11	Males	10	1	....	....	....	2	6	2	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females	13																																				
April	7	Males	7	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females	7																																				
May	8	Males	13	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females	3																																				
June	11	Males	7	....	2	1	....	3	4	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
		Females	15																																				
July	16	Males	19	....	2	....	....	6	7	....	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
		Females	13																																				
August	11	Males	12	....	2	....	....	4	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Females	10																																				
September	13	Males	16	....	2	1	1	4	6	....	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	10																																				
October	12	Males	12	1	1	....	....	4	6	....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	12																																				
November	9	Males	9	....	....	1	....	3	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	9																																				
December	8	Males	13	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	4																																				
Whole Year	129	Males	147	2	12	3	3	42	62	5	37	2	2	1	6	1	17	1	8	18	1	6	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1
		Females	113																																				

*Not including Newport city. †Not including Providence city.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1907.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1907.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										Whole State, 1906.
		Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January	464	8	16	4	20	50	29	36	246	36	19	337
February	369	10	19	2	14	33	25	19	202	34	11	399
March	212	3	12	4	1	18	3	17	131	10	13	153
First Quarter	1,045	21	47	10	35	101	57	72	579	80	43	889
April	528	18	18	5	13	56	23	46	288	41	20	408
May	399	7	14	1	15	39	36	27	212	35	13	360
June	703	15	42	5	17	86	39	71	363	43	22	685
Second Quarter	1,630	40	74	11	45	181	98	144	863	119	55	1,453
July	462	11	22	2	15	46	34	35	246	32	19	405
August	474	6	13	4	16	57	28	38	263	33	16	408
September	555	17	26	7	39	64	13	36	282	41	30	558
Third Quarter	1,491	34	61	13	70	167	75	109	791	106	65	1,371
October	625	14	20	11	20	69	22	64	324	54	27	536
November	565	13	39	6	24	55	34	58	269	40	27	586
December	283	7	16	5	10	34	11	26	141	12	21	282
Fourth Quarter	1,473	34	75	22	54	158	67	148	734	106	75	1,404
Whole Year	5,639	129	257	56	204	607	297	473	2,967	411	238	5,117

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1907.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January	Males	394	10	31	6	10	81	13	26	182	22	13
	Females	399	9	21	5	18	78	14	44	186	14	10
	Total	793	19	52	11	28	159	27	70	368	36	23
February	Males	463	11	22	78	13	70	16	43	188	14	8
	Females	463	10	26	14	13	70	19	52	229	19	11
	Total	926	21	48	92	26	140	35	95	417	33	19
March	Males	454	22	24	8	16	104	18	38	180	23	21
	Females	432	7	33	10	18	70	10	45	201	17	21
	Total	886	29	57	18	34	174	28	83	381	40	42
April	Males	401	14	21	10	14	78	14	33	177	18	22
	Females	331	13	12	6	17	53	19	35	142	19	15
	Total	732	27	33	16	31	131	33	68	319	37	37
May	Males	349	9	20	8	21	62	9	32	155	18	15
	Females	334	11	18	9	21	57	16	21	144	26	11
	Total	683	20	38	17	42	119	25	53	299	44	26
June	Males	388	6	23	9	19	71	10	45	177	17	11
	Females	278	8	16	5	11	47	16	21	125	15	14
	Total	666	14	39	14	30	118	26	66	302	32	25
July	Males	395	10	27	3	18	61	21	38	182	17	18
	Females	342	13	21	6	13	48	15	37	163	13	13
	Total	737	23	48	9	31	109	36	75	345	30	31

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1907.—Concluded.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August	Males	402	16	42	4	19	76	20	38	154	23	10
	Females	400	8	39	7	23	68	17	37	158	32	11
	Total	802	24	81	11	42	144	37	75	312	55	21
September	Males	358	15	29	6	21	62	10	37	145	20	13
	Females	335	8	30	9	15	57	14	26	142	18	16
	Total	693	23	59	15	36	119	24	63	287	38	29
October	Males	366	10	30	5	15	70	18	34	156	14	14
	Females	333	10	19	8	12	41	13	32	168	13	17
	Total	699	20	49	13	27	111	31	66	324	27	31
November	Males	361	12	20	11	16	65	14	27	161	18	17
	Females	316	4	23	5	10	62	10	25	142	16	19
	Total	677	16	43	16	26	127	24	52	303	34	36
December	Males	354	17	16	9	6	58	20	42	154	21	11
	Females	362	9	18	6	14	45	8	34	190	15	23
	Total	716	26	34	15	20	103	28	76	344	36	34
Whole Year	Males	4,685	152	305	157	188	858	183	433	2,011	225	173
	Females	4,325	110	276	90	185	696	171	409	1,990	217	181
	Total	9,010	262	581	247	373	1,554	354	842	4,001	442	354

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1907.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1907.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	Number of each sex.
Barrington	31	2,238	13.9	Males	17
				Females	14
Bristol	130	7,756	16.8	Males	74
				Females	56
Warren	101	5,815	17.4	Males	61
				Females	40
BRISTOL COUNTY	262	15,809	16.6	Males	152
				Females	110
Coventry	92	5,866	15.7	Males	48
				Females	44
East Greenwich	58	3,395	17.1	Males	34
				Females	24
West Greenwich	14	421	33.3	Males	10
				Females	4
Warwick	417	26,156	15.9	Males	213
				Females	204
KENT COUNTY	581	35,838	16.2	Males	305
				Females	276
Jamestown	24	1,273	18.8	Males	13
				Females	11
Little Compton	18	1,272	14.2	Males	10
				Females	8
Middletown	15	1,631	9.2	Males	8
				Females	7
NEWPORT CITY	373	26,241	14.2	Males	188
				Females	185
New Shoreham	99	1,224	80.9	Males	82
				Females	17
Portsmouth	28	2,477	11.3	Males	14
				Females	14

Digitized by Google

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1907.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.															
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	6	....	4	....	...
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	4	4	....	...
15	3	1	2	....	1	....	1	2	6	6	6	9	10	11	1
12	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	2	3	4	5	5	13	6	...
15	7	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	2	8	4	9	2	...
6	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	2	3	....	8	11	3	...
32	10	2	3	2	3	1	5	7	9	8	20	13	23	13	1
20	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	5	8	6	17	28	9	...
10	4	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	1	3	8	6	9	...
7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	1	3	5	6	12	...
9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	2	6	6	1	1
3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	1	3	4	6	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	5	2	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	...
58	9	4	....	....	3	4	4	19	14	10	16	33	27	9	3
41	13	2	2	2	3	1	11	14	19	15	20	22	31	6	2
77	13	7	1	....	5	5	4	25	18	11	21	49	44	21	4
52	14	2	2	2	4	1	12	18	25	19	24	30	42	26	3
1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	2	1	...
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	3	1	1
2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	1	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	1	...
....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1
26	2	1	....	1	3	2	11	15	21	20	17	30	27	11	1
15	5	3	2	1	6	5	2	16	9	18	21	27	34	16	5
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	33	15	7	12	4	4	1	...
2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	3	....	....	2	....	1
4	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	...
5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1907.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1907.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each sex.
Tiverton	63	3,345	18.8	Males	30
				Females	33
NEWPORT COUNTY	620	37,463	16.0	Males	345
				Females	275
Burrillville	110	7,868	14.0	Males	59
				Females	51
CENTRAL FALLS	354	19,958	17.7	Males	183
				Females	171
Cranston	257	16,662	15.4	Males	127
				Females	130
Cumberland	151	9,559	15.8	Males	79
				Females	72
East Providence	227	14,395	15.8	Males	125
				Females	102
Foster	25	1,163	21.5	Males	15
				Females	10
Glocester	26	1,595	16.3	Males	15
				Females	11
Johnston	87	4,648	18.7	Males	49
				Females	38
Lincoln	115	9,336	12.3	Males	67
				Females	48
North Providence	40	4,136	9.7	Males	22
				Females	18
North Smithfield	37	2,526	14.6	Males	22
				Females	15
PAWTUCKET	842	45,041	18.7	Males	433
				Females	409
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,001	207,850	19.2	Males	2,011
				Females	1,990

Digitized by Google

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1907.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Periods of Life.															
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
12	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	7	2	3	...
10	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	2	7	3	4	...
47	6	3	....	1	4	3	19	50	38	30	32	49	43	19	1
34	6	6	3	2	7	7	6	23	11	22	25	41	48	25	9
19	1	1	....	....	4	1	....	2	2	2	7	5	10	4	1
10	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	3	6	3	5	5	6	5	2
77	4	3	....	....	1	8	9	12	10	8	13	14	15	6	3
45	13	5	1	3	5	4	....	9	11	10	15	22	17	10	1
31	5	9	4	1	5	4	....	8	8	7	12	12	14	6	1
20	9	6	3	3	4	5	3	7	4	10	16	13	13	13	1
10	2	1	1	....	....	1	2	6	7	9	9	15	12	4	...
8	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	4	8	7	8	15	5	9	4
36	6	1	....	2	4	4	3	3	4	13	8	12	20	8	1
23	6	2	1	3	....	....	3	3	5	6	11	16	11	11	1
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	4	3	1
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	1	2	1
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	4	2	3	...
1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	3	...
13	3	1	4	....	1	2	....	1	3	4	3	4	7	3	...
6	4	1	4	....	4	....	....	1	4	3	3	6	1	1	...
21	4	2	....	....	1	....	2	2	5	6	3	12	4	5	...
14	3	2	1	....	1	1	....	3	5	4	3	5	6	....	...
7	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	1	2	3	2	...
3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	3	....	1	2	1	2	1
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	5	3	4	...
1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	2	....	1	2	3	1	...
112	17	7	3	3	6	2	3	31	37	40	55	56	40	17	4
73	9	6	8	5	11	5	5	26	38	40	50	43	56	30	4
467	101	51	28	26	54	24	41	140	190	199	220	244	145	71	10
370	86	44	32	20	42	36	44	142	166	181	234	234	227	107	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1907.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1907.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each sex.
Scituate	59	3,145	18.8	Males	32
				Females	27
Smithfield	20	2,331	8.6	Males	10
				Females	10
WOONSOCKET	442	33,793	13.1	Males	225
				Females	217
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,793	384,006	17.7	Males	3,474
				Females	3,319
Charlestown	21	953	22.0	Males	11
				Females	10
Exeter	12	769	15.6	Males	7
				Females	5
Hopkinton	39	2,393	16.3	Males	19
				Females	20
Narragansett	14	1,447	9.7	Males	10
				Females	4
North Kingstown	40	3,987	10.0	Males	20
				Females	20
South Kingstown	79	5,324	14.8	Males	36
				Females	43
Richmond	23	1,387	16.6	Males	12
				Females	11
Westerly	126	8,717	14.5	Males	58
				Females	68
WASHINGTON COUNTY	354	24,977	14.2	Males	173
				Females	181
STATE INSTITUTIONS	400	2,599	153.9	Males	236
				Females	164

Digitized by Google

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1907.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

Periods of Life.															
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
5	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	6	3	1	3	3	3	1
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	1	4	5	6	...
3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	...
2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	1	...
74	16	6	4	1	2	6	4	13	13	16	17	27	20	6	...
64	9	6	1	1	12	....	6	14	13	23	16	17	28	6	1
882	163	83	45	33	78	52	66	226	292	311	354	418	303	146	22
646	142	74	55	35	86	52	63	221	269	289	366	390	383	207	41
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	3	2	1
1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	3	....	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	1	...
....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	...
5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	3	2	3
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	1	7	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	1
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	4	4	6	1	...
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	3	5	...
8	1	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	2	1	1	4	6	6	2
6	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	4	3	3	4	6	6	8	1
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	2	3	2	...
2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	2	...
9	2	2	....	1	....	2	1	1	6	2	7	10	8	6	1
10	2	....	....	....	1	2	1	5	3	4	8	13	11	7	1
27	3	4	1	1	2	3	3	5	11	8	14	27	35	21	8
24	2	....	....	2	4	4	2	12	12	9	16	33	28	30	3
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	14	42	49	34	42	32	12	...
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	12	16	24	19	38	33	15	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1907.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1907.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY	262	15,809	16.6	Males	152
				Females	110
KENT COUNTY	581	35,838	16.2	Males	305
				Females	276
NEWPORT COUNTY	620	37,463	16.0	Males	345
				Females	275
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,793	384,006	17.7	Males	3,474
				Females	3,319
WASHINGTON COUNTY	354	24,977	14.2	Males	173
				Females	181
STATE INSTITUTIONS	400	2,599	153.9	Males	236
				Females	164
WHOLE STATE	9,010	500,692	18.0	Males	4,685
				Females	4,325

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1907.—Concluded.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

Periods of Life.															
Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.
32	10	2	3	2	3	1	5	7	9	8	20	13	23	13	1
20	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	5	8	6	17	28	9	...
77	13	7	1	....	5	5	4	25	18	11	21	49	44	21	4
52	14	2	2	2	4	1	12	18	25	19	24	30	42	26	3
47	6	3	....	1	4	3	19	50	38	30	32	49	43	19	.1
34	6	6	3	2	7	7	6	23	11	22	25	41	48	25	9
882	163	83	45	33	78	52	66	226	292	311	354	418	303	146	22
646	142	74	55	35	86	52	63	221	269	289	366	390	383	207	41
27	3	4	1	1	2	3	3	5	11	8	14	27	35	21	8
24	2	....	....	2	4	4	2	12	12	9	16	33	28	30	3
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	14	42	49	34	42	32	12	...
.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	12	16	24	19	38	33	15	3
1,067	196	99	50	37	92	64	105	327	410	417	475	598	480	232	36
776	168	83	62	42	102	66	87	292	338	371	456	549	562	312	59

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each month and in the whole year 1907; *the Number of Native-born and Foreign-born, and also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Abscess of Brain	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	2	3	1
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	...	3	...	3
Lung (non-tubercular)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Maxilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Mesentery	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Pelvic Viscera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	1	...	3
Ischiorectal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Peritonsillar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Pharyngeal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Psoas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Multiple	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	3	1	2	2
Accidents, Asphyxia	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	2	3	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	20	4	12	12	16	8
Automobile	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	1	2	4	4	2
Burns and Scalds	..	4	1	..	2	2	1	5	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	22	8	5	25	9	21
Drowning	3	..	18	3	3	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	6	1	9	3	6	..	1	1	3	..	7	..	44	30	23	51	66	8
Electric Car	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	15	12	8	19	21	6
Electrical Shock	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	3	...
Elevator	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	4	5	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Accidents, Exposure	..	..	55	8	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	21	46	15	52	5	...
Falls	5	2	1	1	2	1	7	2	3	2	3	..	2	4	5	3	6	3	8	1	2	3	3	2	34	37	24	47	47	24
Firearms	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	3	3	5	5	3
Heat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	...	5	3	2
Machinery	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	6	1	7	8	...
Poison	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	8	3	4	7	8	3
Railroad	2	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	2	1	6	2	5	..	1	..	6	28	1	33	31	3
Various other	2	1	1	..	..	1	5	..	1	2	4	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	1	1	21	12	14	19	26	7
Adenitis, Suppurative	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Addison's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Alcoholism	6	1	4	1	6	3	4	2	5	..	5	..	8	1	7	3	3	1	6	3	5	2	7	3	55	31	24	62	66	20
Delirium Tremens	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	3	1
Anemia, Pernicious	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	2	1	..	5	..	2	..	2	..	5	..	..	15	11	8	18	4	22
Aneurism of Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	3	4	2	5	3	4
Abdominal Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Thoracic Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Angina Pectoris	3	1	2	2	4	2	..	1	1	4	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	3	1	1	2	22	12	21	13	18	16
Apoplexy	8	13	10	17	10	7	6	15	7	9	11	12	7	16	6	7	4	8	14	10	11	16	13	15	145	107	130	122	107	145
Appendicitis	3	2	3	4	1	6	1	3	4	..	4	2	4	3	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	1	2	..	50	19	26	43	36	33
Arteriosclerosis	4	9	7	6	4	3	3	4	4	5	7	3	2	3	3	2	6	6	5	2	3	2	4	7	54	50	50	54	52	52
Arthritis Deformans	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	...	4
Asthma	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	5	11	5	11	6	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Atelectasis, Pulmonum	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	17	...	6	11	11	6
Brain, Softening of	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	5	2	5	2	4	3
Bronchitis, Acute	7	12	8	12	10	9	8	8	5	5	4	6	2	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	7	9	4	6	110	18	55	73	58	70
Chronic	1	6	2	5	3	3	1	1	..	1	3	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	4	..	1	5	4	3	23	27	21	29	23	27
Calculi, Renal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Cancer, Abdominal Viscera	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Axilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Bladder	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	2	3	2
Breast	..	6	..	8	..	6	..	2	..	7	..	3	..	4	..	5	..	5	..	5	..	4	..	1	37	19	31	25	...	56
Cecum	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	4	5	...
Colon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Duodenum	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Eye	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Face	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	10	10	9	11	10	10
Forehead	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Gall Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Gall Duct	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Intestine	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	3	1	3	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	16	12	10	18	9	19
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1
Kidney	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Cancer. Lip	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	2	2
Liver	1	2	1	3	1	9	2	..	1	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	3	26	31	20	37	19	38
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	..
Maxilla	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	3	2	2
Mediastinum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Mesentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	...	2
Mouth	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	..
Neck	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	2	5	2	3	4
Nose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Omentum	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	...	3
Pancreas	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	3	3	4	2	5
Pelvic Viscera	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Pleura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Prostate Gland	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	..
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2	1	1
Rectum	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	2	14	9	13	10	11	12
Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	..
Sigmoid Flexure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	..
Stomach	1	4	5	4	3	6	6	2	1	6	4	2	5	2	2	7	2	4	3	4	3	6	3	4	45	44	35	54	38	51
Testicle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	..
Throat	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Cancer, Tongue	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	4	7	4	7	8	3
Uterus	..	10	..	9	..	5	..	4	..	3	..	5	..	5	..	4	..	8	..	6	..	5	..	8	39	33	28	44	...	72
Vagina	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Carbuncle of Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
of Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Cellulitis of Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
of Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Childbirth, Post-Partum Hemorrhage	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	...	6	...	6
Puerperal Embolism	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	...	3	2	...	5
Puerperal Metrorrhagia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Puerperal Nephritis	..	2	..	4	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	2	15	15	6	24	...	30
Puerperal Peritonitis	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	5	6	2	9	...	11
Puerperal Septicemia	..	1	..	3	..	5	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	5	16	13	7	22	...	29
Other Puerperal Accidents*	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	3	8	10	2	16	...	18
Cholera Infantum	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	7	5	47	33	35	59	35	22	12	7	..	4	2	1	295	2	118	179	164	133
Cholecystitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	3	2	2
Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Colitis, Entero (under 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	..	2	1	8	7	16	11	13	7	7	3	2	3	..	..	86	...	41	45	53	33
Ileo (under 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	...	7	6	1	12
Colitis Entero (over 2 years)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	5	6	2	9	5	6

*See No, 136, Other Accidents of Labor, in this report.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Colitis, Ileo (over 2 years)	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	7	1	8	5	4
Convulsions of Children*	2	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	..	..	30	...	12	18	18	12
Croup (without membrane)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	4	...	2	2	3	1
Cystitis	..	2	..	..	5	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	13	5	12	6	14	4
Debility, Congenital (under 3 months)	2	5	1	1	4	3	..	2	4	..	5	..	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	..	3	1	3	2	51	...	21	30	33	18
Asphyxia Neonatorum	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	13	...	5	8	11	2
Difficult and Prolonged Labor	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	..	3	1	3	..	3	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	..	1	44	...	23	21	29	15
Injury at Birth	2	2	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	3	..	4	..	1	2	30	...	12	18	18	12
Premature Birth	14	9	7	7	11	12	11	8	15	14	17	10	12	8	10	7	7	6	8	4	5	6	6	4	218	...	99	119	123	95
Dermatitis Exfoliativa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Diabetes	5	5	3	8	5	4	1	6	..	4	..	..	7	10	3	6	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	3	54	30	37	47	33	51
Diphtheria	6	8	3	6	1	1	6	6	3	5	3	6	4	4	2	2	6	5	2	7	10	5	3	4	101	7	46	62	49	59
Membranous Croup	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	7	...	2	5	4	3
Dysentery	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	3	1	2	1	6	4	4	8	2	1	..	2	1	2	..	1	28	16	15	29	23	21
Eczema Pustuloso	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Embolism, Cardiac	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	1
Cerebral	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	10	6	8	8	6	10
Pulmonary	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Emphysema, Plumonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	...	2
Empyema	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	6	3	...	9	3	6
Endocarditis	..	5	2	3	4	2	2	4	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	31	22	23	30	23	30

* Cause unknown.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Enteritis (under 2 years)	1	2	4	3	5	2	2	3	4	3	5	3	10	19	14	8	10	8	5	7	5	4	2	2	122	9	39	92	67	64
Gastro (under 2 years)	4	5	..	3	6	5	3	2	2	1	3	6	22	12	21	11	6	9	5	4	4	3	6	2	145	...	48	97	82	63
Enteritis (over 2 years)	1	4	1	1	5	2	2	..	..	1	3	2	4	5	9	15	3	5	1	7	1	1	2	1	41	35	30	46	32	44
Gastro (over 2 years)	4	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	3	3	4	3	1	3	..	..	..	1	17	15	9	23	18	14
Epiglottis, Edema of	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Epilepsy	1	..	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	..	2	3	..	..	2	2	..	19	9	10	18	18	10
Erysipelas of Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Back	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Chest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Face	..	2	2	1	1	1	3	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	14	4	7	11	10	8
Hand	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	...	4	1	3
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
General	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Erythema, Nodosum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Fibroid of Uterus	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	8	5	7	6	...	13
Vagina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Furunculosis, General	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Gallstones	..	4	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	6	11	4	13	5	12
Gangrene, Senile of Foot	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	4	5	5	4
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	2	...
Gastric Ulcer	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	2	1	1	4	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	8	13	4	17	12	9
Gastritis	..	..	2	5	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	1	2	..	2	1	3	17	17	11	23	15	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Goitre, Exopthalmic	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	3	...	5
Heart Disease*	21	16	17	25	18	16	19	17	23	17	26	19	10	9	18	11	18	13	16	13	19	18	16	23	215	203	176	242	221	197
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Fatty Degeneration	..	5	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	12	6	11	7	6	12
Hypertrophy	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	4	3	3
Valvular Disease	14	11	20	20	17	22	19	8	16	15	18	12	20	4	12	13	9	14	13	13	18	13	12	16	216	133	179	170	188	161
Hemiplegia	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	7	6	8	5	9
Hemophilia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hemoptysis, no T. B. hist'y	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	8	10	9	10	10	13	11	10	10	11	7	11	13	11	5	7	9	8	10	9	9	10	6	22	129	110	109	130	107	132
Nose and Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Umbilical	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Hepatitis	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	7	3	5	5	7	3
Hernia*	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	3	3	5	4	4
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Inguinal	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Umbilical	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	4	...	4	...	4
Hodgkin's Disease	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Homicide	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	12	9	10	11	14	7
Hydronephrosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Icterus Neonatorum	..	2	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	...	5	5	8	2
Indigestion, Acute	..	3	2	3	3	1	3	3	3	2	2	4	4	4	..	4	6	3	..	2	7	4	3	2	58	10	30	38	33	35
Chronic	2	1	1	4	4	3	3	1	1	3	3	1	6	..	4	2	9	4	9	2	4	3	6	1	74	3	28	49	52	25

*Undefined.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Influenza	7	14	12	15	5	11	2	6	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	12	15	74	36	62	48	44	66
Insanity*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	2	2	...	4
Chronic Delusional	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	4	2	3
Dementia, Paralytic	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	5	6	5	6	8	3
Dementia, Paretic	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	2	4	3	3
Dementia, Precox	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Dementia, Terminal	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	...	5	...	5
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	...	3	1	2
Melancholia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	2	2	2	2
Paralysis, General	1	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	3	1	1	..	1	1	3	..	1	1	14	11	9	16	21	4
Intestinal Obstruction from Adhesions	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	...	2
Fecal Impaction	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	2	2
Intussusception	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	14	1	7	8	8	7
Rectal Fistula	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Volvulus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Cause Unknown	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	3	2	5	3	4
Perforation (cause unknown)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Kidneys, Acute Bright's Disease	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	4	3	3
Chronic Bright's Disease	4	5	9	4	3	4	8	2	8	7	6	3	5	2	6	3	1	..	6	4	2	2	4	2	51	49	39	61	62	38
Acute Nephritis	3	4	6	4	4	4	9	3	1	5	3	5	3	1	..	2	7	3	5	3	2	2	5	3	49	38	23	64	48	39

*Undefined.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Kidneys, Chronic Nephritis	22	17	31	20	36	16	27	16	25	26	22	14	22	19	18	24	22	16	18	27	17	17	18	21	288	223	197	314	278	233
Laryngismus Stridulus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	1	3
Laryngitis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	5	1	2	4	1	5
Leukemia	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	2	2	2
Liver, Acute Yellow Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	...	4	...	4
Cirrhosis	4	3	6	..	4	4	8	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	7	1	4	3	4	6	1	3	3	3	36	40	19	57	48	28
Congestion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Enlargement	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	...	3	2	1
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Locomotor Ataxia	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	3	8	4	10	2
Malarial Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	4	2	3
Malassimilation (under 3 months)	7	4	5	3	3	2	7	3	1	1	5	3	8	2	6	11	5	5	8	3	4	1	3	..	100	...	41	59	62	38
Malformation, in Air Passage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Acephalus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	1	1	1	1
Imperforate Anus	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	8	...	4	4	5	3
Cleft Palate	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Encephalocele	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Esophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Foramen Ovale, Patent	..	..	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	2	3	3	..	7	2	3	1	3	2	48	...	19	29	30	18
Gall Duct	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
Heart	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	...	3	4	2	5
Hydrocephalus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	...	2	1	3	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Malformation, Spina Bifida	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	1	1	11	...	5	6	8	3
Stenosis of Pylorus	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	...	2	2	3	1
Umbilical Hernia, Congenital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Unknown Internal Malformation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Mastoiditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	8	4	4	8	4	8
Measles	3	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	5	..	5	2	6	4	31	4	9	26	25	10
Meningitis	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	3	3	34	6	15	25	22	18
Cerebro-spinal	4	1	3	1	5	3	8	7	5	8	5	4	2	1	3	..	2	3	2	..	5	2	3	3	64	16	31	49	47	33
Leptomeningitis	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	3	4	...
Muscular Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Myelitis, Transverse	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	1	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	...	2
Myocarditis	..	1	1	1	3	..	2	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	2	12	10	9	13	13	9
Necrosis of Sternum and Ribs	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Neurasthenia	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Neuritis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	...	3
Old Age	7	12	4	11	5	13	9	9	3	4	3	5	2	4	2	3	8	11	6	20	7	7	6	8	116	53	114	55	62	107
Senile Dementia	..	1	4	3	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	12	8	12	8	11	9
Opthalmia, Gonorrheal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Osteo-arthritis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Osteomalacia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Osteomyelitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Otitis Media	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	5	4	3	6	5	4
Ovarian Cyst	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	1	5	...	6
Pancreatitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Paralysis	3	2	..	2	2	1	..	2	3	1	2	1	2	3	4	4	..	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	17	25	16	26	20	22
Agitans	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	1	3
Ascending, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Bulbar	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Landry's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	...	2	...	2
Spinal, Infantile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Paraplegia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	2
Paresis	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	3	5	6	2	9
Pemphigus Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Pericarditis	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	7	4	3	8	4	7
Peritonitis, Idiopathic	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	10	6	6	10	10	6
Pertussis (Whooping-cough)	6	4	4	8	7	6	6	6	8	4	5	4	4	4	..	4	3	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	90	...	42	48	44	46
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pleurisy	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	3	2	1	21	7	14	14	16	12
Pneumonia	65	44	56	65	54	53	29	30	29	18	26	19	11	13	7	6	14	5	12	22	34	21	45	31	469	240	239	470	382	327
Broncho	19	12	13	19	13	16	8	18	5	11	5	6	3	4	4	..	3	5	5	6	10	9	7	12	178	35	81	132	95	118
Pott's Disease of Spine	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	...	3	2	4	1
Prostate, Hypertrophy of	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	15	7	14	8	22	...
Purpura, Hemorrhagica	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Pyonephrosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	...	3	...	1	2
Rachitis	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	...	4	2	5	1
Rheumatism, Acute	..	..	3	3	2	3	1	..	2	4	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	25	4	22	7	15	14
Chronic	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	5	7	4	8	5	7
Salpingitis	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	10	7	4	13	...	17
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Sarcoma of Cervical Glands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Eye	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Groin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hipjoint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Kidney	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	...	2	2	...
Liver	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Maxilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	3	...
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Multiple	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	2	...	2
Scarlet Fever	11	17	10	18	17	12	14	6	2	2	2	1	3	2	..	5	..	3	2	3	2	..	3	4	125	14	48	91	66	73
Sclerosis, Spinal	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	4	5	5	5	5
Scorbutus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Septicemia (cause unknown)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Stricture Esophagus	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Urethral	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	3	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.	
	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Suicide by Burning*																				1					1		1			1
Cutting Throat						2							1												1	2	1	2	1	2
Drowning											1		1	1		1	1		1				1		4	3	2	5	5	2
Hanging						1	1		2		2							1	1		2				4	6	1	9	8	2
Illuminating Gas	1				1	2			1		2	1	1		1		1	1	2		2				5	11	3	13	12	4
Jumping from Window						1																			1		1		1	
Shooting	3		1		3			1	1		1				1				1		1		1		12	2	9	5	13	1
Poison, Ammonia										1																1		1		1
Carbolic Acid								1			1	1	1												1	3	1	3	2	2
Chloroform									1																1		1		1	
Copper Salts							1																			1		1	1	
Corrosive Sublimate												1													1			1		1
Cyanide Potassium					1								2			1									3	1	3	1	3	1
Morphia																	2		1						3		2	1	3	
Paris Green							1				1		1								1				1	3		4	4	
Syphilis	2						1	1	2	1			2		1	1		1			1		1	1	14	1	11	4	10	5
Congenital	1		1				2							1			2	1		1					10		5	5	6	4
Tabes Dorsalis					1	1			1		1	1													4	1	2	3	3	2
Tetanus (cause unknown)			1																	1					2		2		1	1
Neonatorum																			1						1			1	1	
Thrombosis, Cerebral	1		2									1					1								3	2	3	2	4	1
Tonsilitis			1				1					1					1		1					1	6		2	4	4	2
Tuberculosis, General	1		2	1	2	1	2		3		3	3	2		1	1		1	2	1	3		1		26	4	13	17	22	8

*Set herself on fire; was insane.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	30	29	28	31	40	35	40	38	38	33	33	26	28	30	34	29	30	33	43	31	38	35	37	35	511	293	229	575	419	385
Ankle-joint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Hip-joint	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	1	1
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Ovaries	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Testicle	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Tuberculous Adenitis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Arthritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Cystitis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	...	3	3	...
Enteritis	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	1	1	..	16	1	5	12	1	6
Laryngitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	7	2	4	5	8	1
Meningitis	7	6	8	5	3	7	8	3	7	5	6	6	5	3	2	4	1	4	6	1	4	4	6	3	104	10	47	67	63	51
Peritonitis	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	1	1	2	..	1	..	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	12	8	7	13	8	12
Tumor of Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	2	3	2	2	3
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	2	4	4	7	8	5	4	3	2	6	1	38	19	20	37	36	21
Ulcers Multiple, Septicemia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Varicose of Leg, Septicemia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Umbilicus, Inflammation of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	...	2	1	3	...
Varicella	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Cause Unknown	3	..	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	4	1	4	3	1	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	26	13	11	28	25	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each Period of Life.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Abscess of Brain		1									1				1		1																		3	1	4
Kidney																								2												2	2
Liver																										2		1								3	3
Lung																	1																		1		1
Maxilla																	1					1													1	1	2
Mesentery																	1																		1		1
Ovary																		1		1																2	2
Pelvic Viscera																		2						1												3	3
Ischio-rectal			1																							1									1	1	2
Peritonsillar												1																								1	1
Pharyngeal	1																																		1		1
Psoas																	1										1								2		2
Multiple	2	1																										1							2	2	4
Accidents, Asphyxia	4	6			1	1							1				1		3		4		1		1	1									16	8	24
Automobile													2					1	1		1					1									4	2	6
Burns and Scalds			3			1	1	5	1	2		5					1		2	3	1	1				3				1					9	21	30
Drowning	2										4		12	1	6	4	10	1	11		9	1	8		3	1	1								66	8	74
Electric Car							1		1	1	2	1		2			5		3		4			1	3	1	1		1						21	6	27
Electrical Shock																	2		1																3		3
Elevator															1				3				1												5		5
Exposure															5	1	29	5	11		4	2	6	1	2			1							57	10	67
Falls			1		1	2			1	1	1			1	1		5		7	5	7	1	10	3	5	3	3	1	4	6	1	1			47	24	71
Firearms								1					3		1			1		1	1														5	3	8
Heat	1	1			1	1																	1												3	2	5
Machinery															2		3						2		1										8		8

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Accidents, Poison							1		1									1	2	2	2		1		1										8	3	11
Railroad							1						4		1		7		7		6	2	3	1	2										31	3	34
Various Other						1	1			1	3		2	1		1	7		3		5		3	1	2	1				1					26	7	33
Adenitis, Suppurative					1																														1		1
Addison's Disease																										1										1	1
Alcoholism																	1	1	24	4	17	5	17	7	5	2	1	1	1						66	20	86
Delirium Tremens																			2			1	1												3	1	4
Anemia, Pernicious		1	1															2		4	1	2	2	5		5		2		1					4	22	26
Aneurism of Aorta																						1	2	1	1	2									3	4	7
Abdominal Aorta																									1										1		1
Thoracic Aorta																							1												1		1
Femoral															1																				1		1
Angina Pectoris																1			1		1		3	2	6	5	5	5	2	3					18	16	34
Apoplexy																		1	3	3	4	7	21	27	31	30	34	44	13	27	1	6			107	145	252
Appendicitis	1										4	2	4	5	4	3	10	6	4	7	7		2	3		3		3		1					36	33	69
Arteriosclerosis																							4	2	9	10	27	15	9	23	3	2			52	52	104
Arthritis Deformans																										4										4	4
Asthma																1		1			1		1	2	2	3	2	3							6	10	16
Atelectasis, Pulmonum	11	6																																	11	6	17
Brain, Softening of																					1					2	2		1	1					4	3	7
Bronchitis, Acute	40	35	4	9	4	1		2	1	1		1					1		1	1	1	2	1	1		3	1	6	4	7		1			58	70	128
Chronic																	1				3	1	3	1	4	7	4	11	8	6		1			23	27	50
Calculi, Renal											1																								1		1
Cancer, Abdominal Viscera																							1	1											1	1	2
Axilla																								1					1						1	1	2
Back																														1						1	1
Bladder																							1	1	1	1	1								3	2	5
Breast																				7		12		13		13		7		4						56	56
Cecum																			2				1		1		1								5		5

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer, Colon																					1														1		1
Duodenum																												1								1	1
Ear																											1								1		1
Eye																														1						1	1
Face																							2	2	3	2	2	5	3	1					10	10	20
Forehead																												1								1	1
Gall Bladder																								1												1	1
Gall Duct																								1												1	1
Intestine																				2		3	3	6	2	3	3	4	1	1					9	19	28
Jaw																								1	1										1	1	2
Kidney																								1												1	1
Larynx																			1																1		1
Lip																					1				1	1				1					2	2	4
Liver																			1	3	3	2	5	16	4	5	5	11	1	1					19	38	57
Lung																											1								1		1
Maxilla																								1	1		1					1			2	2	4
Mediastinum																		1																		1	1
Mesentery																										1				1						2	2
Mouth																					1				1										2		2
Neck																					1	1				1		2	2						3	4	7
Nose																												1								1	1
Omentum																							1		1	1		1							2	2	4
Ovary																						1		2												3	3
Pancreas																				1	1			1	1	1		1		1					2	5	7
Pelvic Viscera																										1										1	1
Pleura																						1														1	1
Prostate Gland																							1						1						2		2
Pylorus																							1			1									1	1	2
Rectum																			2		1		3	3	3	4	2	5							11	12	23

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer, Scalp																									1										1		1
Sigmoid Flexure																						1						1								2	2
Spleen																							1												1		1
Stomach																			4	3	7	6	6	20	13	8	6	11	2	3					38	51	89
Testicle																									1										1		1
Throat																											1	1							1	1	2
Tongue																					2	1	3		1	1	2	1							8	3	11
Uterus																		1		7		27		16		15		4		2						72	72
Vagina																										1										1	1
Multiple																								1												1	1
Unspecified																						1														1	1
Carbuncle of Neck																			1						1										2		2
Scalp																												1								1	1
Cellulitis of Neck																	1																		1		1
Leg									1																										1		1
Childbirth, Post-partum Hemorrhage																		2		4																6	6
Puerperal Embolism															1			2		2																5	5
Puerperal Metrorrhagia															1																					1	1
Puerperal Nephritis															3			13		12		2														30	30
Puerperal Peritonitis																		5		5		1														11	11
Puerperal Septicemia														1		3		17		8																29	29
Other Puerperal Accidents*																		4		11		3														18	18
Cholera Infantum	144	113	20	20																															164	133	297
Cholecystitis																							2	1				1							2	2	4
Chorea															1																					1	1
Colitis, Entero (under 2 years)	42	29	11	4																															53	33	86
Ileo (under 2 years)		11	1	1																															1	12	13
Colitis, Entero (over 2 years)					1							1	1						1	1			1	1				2	1	1					5	6	11

*See No. 136. Other Accidents of Labor, in this Report.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Colitis, Ileo (over 2 years)						1			1								1		1		1	1			1			2							5	4	9
Convulsions of Children*	14	12	2		1				1																										18	12	30
Croup (without membrane)			3							1																									3	1	4
Cystitis																				1			2		3	1	5	2	3		1					14	4	18
Debility, Congenital (under 3 months)	33	18																																	33	18	51
Asphyxia Neonatorum	11	2																																	11	2	13
Difficult and Prolonged Labor	29	15																																	29	15	44
Injury at Birth	18	12																																	18	12	30
Premature Birth	123	95																																	123	95	218
Dermatitis, Exfoliativa		1																																		1	1
Diabetes					1							1		1	2		3	2	2	2	4	5	8	16	7	15	6	9							33	51	84
Diphtheria	6	1	6	4	12	11	9	8	1	10	10	14	3	4	1	2		2		2	1					1									49	59	108
Membranous Croup				1		2	1		1		2																								4	3	7
Dysentery	7	4	3	1	2			3				1								1		1	2	2	4	2	4	4	1	2					23	21	44
Eczema, Pustuloso		1																																		1	1
Embolism, Cardiac																				1			1				1								2	1	3
Cerebral																			1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3					6	10	16
Pulmonary																									1										1		1
Emphysema, Pulmonary																				1								1								2	2
Empyema		1	1		1							2				2			1	1															3	6	9
Endocarditis	1	1										2		2	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	5	2	9	7	2	3	3			1				23	30	53
Enteritis (under 2 years)	60	50	7	14																															67	64	131
Gastro (under 2 years)	72	52	10	11																															82	63	145
Enteritis (over 2 years)					2	2	1	3	1	2		3			1		1			1	1		3	1	8	9	8	14	5	8	1	1			32	44	76
Gastro (over 2 years)					3	1	2		1		2	1	1			1			1					2	3	5	3	3	2	1					18	14	32
Epiglottis, Edema of	1																																		1		1
Epilepsy		1	1										1	1	1		2		8		1	2	1	2	3	1		2		1					18	10	28

*Cause unknown.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Erysipelas of Arm																											1								1		1
Back																														1						1	1
Chest		1																																		1	1
Face	1	1															2		1		3	1	1	2		1	1	2	1			1			10	8	18
Hand																								1			1								1	1	2
Leg	1	2																						1											1	3	4
Thigh		1																																		1	1
General																		1																		1	1
Erythema, Nodosum	1																																		1		1
Fibroid of Uterus																		1		3		4		2		2		1								13	13
Vagina																						1														1	1
Furunculosis, General		1																																		1	1
Gallstones																	1			1		2	1	3	3	5		1							5	12	17
Gangrene, Senile, of Foot																									3		1	2	1	2					5	4	9
Leg																							1						1						2		2
Gastric Ulcer																			2	1	1	2	2	3	2		4	3			1				12	9	21
Gastritis	4	1	1														1		2	1		2		3	2	1	4	6		5	1				15	19	34
Goitre, Exopthalmic																		2		1				2												5	5
Heart Disease*				1			1		1		3	1	1	2	3		7	8	10	9	23	21	29	27	72	52	52	41	16	29	3	6			221	197	418
Enlargement																								1												1	1
Fatty Degeneration																				1		1	1	3	3	2	2	2		3					6	12	18
Hypertrophy																			1		1					1		1			1				3	3	6
Valvular Disease										1	1	1	5	3		1	8	7	8	8	14	17	28	28	54	39	50	39	20	16		1			188	161	349
Hemiplegia																				1			1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2					5	9	14
Hemophilia		1									1																								1	1	2
Hemoptysis																									1										1		1
Hemorrhage, Cerebral																	2	2	3		9	8	25	22	31	38	23	47	12	13	2	2			107	132	239
Nose and Mouth	1																																		1		1
Umbilical		1																																		1	1

*Undefined.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Hepatitis																					1	2	2		1		2		1	1					7	3	10
Hernia*																							1	1	1	2		1	2						4	4	8
Femoral																							1			1		1							1	2	3
Inguinal																							1							1					1	1	2
Umbilical																								3				1								4	4
Hodgkins Disease																	1								1										2		2
Homicide	1											1		1	1		2	2	4	1	1	1	3		1	1			1						14	7	21
Hydronephrosis															1																				1		1
Icterus, Neonatorum	8	2																																	8	2	10
Indigestion, Acute	14	15	3	4	1	4		1			1	1			1	1				2		1	5	2	2	1	1		3	3	2				33	35	68
Chronic	45	24	6					1	1																										52	25	77
Influenza	2	3	1						1						1	3	2		3	3		5	3	10	8	12	10	9	12	18	1	3			44	66	110
Insanity*																						3								1						4	4
Chronic Delusional																		1	1					1			1	1							2	3	5
Dementia, Paralytic																			1		1		2		4	1		2							8	3	11
Dementia, Paretic																					3	2						1							3	3	6
Dementia, Precox																								1												1	1
Dementia, Terminal																								1		2		2								5	5
Mania, Acute																		1						1	1										1	2	3
Melancholia																			1			1	1	1											2	2	4
Paralysis, General																			2	1	13	2	5	1	1										21	4	25
Intestinal Obstructions from Adhesions																				1		1														2	2
Fecal Impaction																		1		1			1				1								2	2	4
Intussusception	2	4									2	1	1							1	2			1			1								8	7	15
Rectal Fistula																									1				1						2		2
Volvulus																				2																2	2
Cause Unknown	2	1																1					1			2									3	4	7

*Undefined.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Intestinal Perforation (cause unknown)																			1																1		1
Kidneys, Acute Bright's Disease		1				1									1			1					2												3	3	6
Chronic Bright's Disease		1			1												6	5	5	1	6	8	12	2	14	7	13	12	5	1		1			62	38	100
Acute Nephritis	7	3	2	1	1	1	1				1	1	1	3		2	6	3	8	7	4	9	4	6	7	3	6								48	39	87
Chronic Nephritis	1				1				1		1	1		1	2	3	17	13	22	27	46	37	49	41	76	48	46	43	16	16		3			278	233	511
Laryngismus Stridulus		1							1			2																							1	3	4
Laryngitis		1	1			1						1										1		1											1	5	6
Leukemia			1																	1			1	1											2	2	4
Liver, Acute Yellow Atrophy				1														2								1										4	4
Cirrhosis																			3	2	12	7	13	8	14	5	6	4		2					48	28	76
Congestion																										1										1	1
Enlargement																				1	1				1										2	1	3
Hypertrophy																													1						1		1
Locomotor Ataxia																					3		3	1	3	1	1								10	2	12
Malarial Fever			1															1					1			2									2	3	5
Malassimilation (under three months)	62	38																																	62	38	100
Malformation in Air Passage	1																																		1		1
Acephalus	1	1																																	1	1	2
Anus, Imperforate	5	3																																	5	3	8
Cleft Palate	1	1																																	1	1	2
Encephalocele		1																																		1	1
Esophagus		1																																		1	1
Foramen Ovale, Patent	30	18																																	30	18	48
Gall Duct		1																																		1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Malformation, Heart	2	5																																	2	5	7
Hydrocephalus	3																																		3		3
Spina Bifida	8	3																																	8	3	11
Stenosis of Pylorus	3	1																																	3	1	4
Umbilical, Hernia, Congenital	1																																		1		1
Unknown Internal	1																																		1		1
Mastoiditis	2	1							1					2		1				2		1				1	1								4	8	12
Measles	6	6	9	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	1				1																				25	10	35
Meningitis	6	6	4	4	3	2	1	2			2		1	1	1					1	1		1	1	1		1	1							22	18	40
Cerebro-spinal	10	5	4	5	4	4	4	3	1	2	4	4	3	4	5	2	5	1	5	1	1		1	2											47	33	80
Leptomeningitis	1				1		1														1														4		4
Muscular Atrophy																								1												1	1
Myelitis, Transverse																					1			1											1	1	2
Poliomyelitis, Acute		1										1																								2	2
Myocarditis																	1		1		2	2	1	1	5	1	3	4		1					13	9	22
Necrosis of Sternum and Ribs																										1										1	1
Neurasthenia																		1																		1	1
Neuritis																								1		2										3	3
Old Age																									3	9	13	33	34	44	12	21			62	107	169
Senile Dementia																									2	3	7	2	2	2		2			11	9	20
Opthalmia, Gonorrheal	2																																		2		2
Osteo-arthritis																									1										1		1
Osteomalacia																										1										1	1
Osteomyelitis																			1		1														2		2
Otitis Media	3	1		1											1										1	2									5	4	9
Ovarian Cyst																				1		1		1		1		2								6	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Pancreatitis																										1										1	1
Paralysis																				1	1	1	2	1	9	4	6	12	2	2		1			20	22	42
Agitans																								1	1			2							1	3	4
Ascending, Acute																										1										1	1
Bulbar									1																			1							1	1	2
Landry's																						1		1												2	2
Spinal, Infantile			1	1																															1	1	2
Paraplegia																								1		1										2	2
Paresis																			1			1	1	1		1		3		3					2	9	11
Pemphigus, Neonatorum	1	1																																	1	1	2
Pericarditis															1	1	2	1		2		1	1	1				1							4	7	11
Peritonitis, Idiopathic	1										1	2		1	2	1	2	1	3		1									1					10	6	16
Pertussis (whooping cough)	28	22	10	9	2	3	2	6	1	3	1	2						1																	44	46	90
Phlebitis																										1										1	1
Pleurisy		1		1	1			2						2	1		1	1	2	2	2		2	2	3	1	3				1			16	12	28
Pneumonia	64	50	26	29	20	13	3	2	3	4	7	4	2	4	10	1	29	8	39	30	27	28	40	30	49	50	42	47	19	24	2	3			382	327	709
Broncho	41	41	17	17	5	6	1	3		1	1	3		1	3		2	2	1		3	5	4	3	4	8	7	16	5	10	1	2			95	118	213
Pott's Disease of Spine											1	1					2								1										4	1	5
Prostate, Hypertrophy of																							3		8		6		5						22		22
Purpura, Hemorrhagica	1										1																								2		2
Pyonephrosis																									1	2									1	2	3
Rachitis	2		1		1			1	1																										5	1	6
Rheumatism, Acute		1									2	1	3	4	2	1	2		2	1	1		3	2		1		3							15	14	29
Chronic																		1					1	2	3	2	1	2							5	7	12
Salpingitis												1				1		8		4		3														17	17
Pyosalpinx																						1														1	1
Sarcoma of Cervical Glands																					1														1		1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Sarcoma of Eye																									1										1		1
Groin																			1																1		1
Hipjoint																						1														1	1
Kidney					1																				1										2		2
Liver											2									1															2	1	3
Lung																							1												1		1
Maxilla																					2				1										3		3
Thigh																					1														1		1
Throat																									1										1		1
Multiple																		1				1														2	2
Scarlet Fever	4	1	9	7	11	15	12	11	5	4	15	21	5	5	1	2	2	6		1	2														66	73	139
Sclerosis, Spinal																			2		1	1	1	3		1	1								5	5	10
Scorbutus																						1														1	1
Septicema (cause unknown)	1																											1							1	1	2
Stricture, Esophagus											1														1										2		2
Urethral																			1				2												3		3
Suicide by Burning*																								1												1	1
Cutting Throat																				1	1	1													1	2	3
Drowning															1			1			1	1	2				1								5	2	7
Hanging																1			1		4		2		1	1									8	2	10
Illuminating Gas																	2	2	3		2	1	4	1			1								12	4	16
Jumping from Window																	1																		1		1
Shooting															1		2		2	1	3		3				2								13	1	14
Poison, Ammonia																							1													1	1
Carbolic Acid																		1					1	1	1										2	2	4

*Set fire to herself; was insane.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Suicide by poison, Chloroform																			1																1		1
Copper Salts																									1										1		1
Corrosive Sublimate																				1																1	1
Cyanide Potassium																			1				2	1											3	1	4
Morphia																			1		2														3		3
Paris Green																	1		1				1		1										4		4
Syphilis																	3		2	2	2		3			2				1					10	5	15
Congenital	6	4																																	6	4	10
Tabes Dorsalis																			1		1			1		1	1								3	2	5
Tetanus (cause unknown)																			1	1															1	1	2
Tetanus, Neonatorum	1																																		1		1
Thrombosis, Cerebral																									2		1	1	1						4	1	5
Tonsilitis			1						1			2					1		1																4	2	6
Tuberculosis, General	7	2	2	2	1		1				1	1	2		1		3	1	1	2	1		1		1										22	8	30
Pulmonary	5	7	5	6	2	1		3	1	2	3	4	1	11	22	34	100	114	122	82	80	67	38	22	23	22	14	10	2		1				419	385	804
Ankle-joint																									1										1		1
Hip-joint																			1		1														1	1	2
Kidney																						1														1	1
Ovaries																		1																		1	1
Testicle																									1										1		1
Tuberculous Adenitis																									1										1		1
Arthritis						1																														1	1
Cystitis															1				2																3		3
Enteritis	5						1								1	1	2	1		2	2			1		1									11	6	17
Laryngitis																		1	3		3		2												8	1	9
Meningitis	23	11	14	12	7	5	2	4	1	3	8	8	2		1	2	1	4		2	3		1												63	51	114

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tuberculous Peritoniti	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	12	20
Tumor of Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Typhoid Fever	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	8	1	5	6	10	4	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	21	57
Ulcers, Multiple, Septicemia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Varicose of Leg, Septicemia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Umbilicus, Inflammation of	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Varicella	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cause Unknown	12	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	14	39

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION (INTERNATIONAL) AND PERCENTAGE, 1907.

Mortality in the State and in each Division ascribed to each Cause and Class of Causes.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.													Number of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											I.											
70	162	30	85	452	84	202	1,107	97	86	2,375	GENERAL DISEASES	26.36	24.29	21.95	27.67	23.99	23.73	29.09	22.79	12.14	27.88	26.72
											II.											
27	43	16	54	199	40	100	337	34	31	881	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.	9.78	8.76	7.69	8.42	11.88	11.30	12.80	14.48	6.48	7.40	10.30
											III.											
13	73	35	63	204	25	89	459	35	60	1,056	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	11.72	16.95	7.92	11.47	10.57	7.06	13.12	16.89	14.17	12.57	4.96
											IV.											
36	72	18	45	175	55	108	557	55	50	1,171	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	12.99	14.12	12.44	13.92	12.83	15.54	11.26	12.06	7.29	12.39	13.74
											V.											
46	98	22	27	181	68	136	539	113	39	1,269	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	14.08	11.02	25.57	13.47	16.15	19.21	11.65	7.24	8.91	16.87	17.56

Digitized by Google

											VI.											
34	39	12	34	143	24	74	373	36	29	798	Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.	8.86	8.19	8.14	9.32	8.79	6.78	9.20	9.11	4.86	6.71	12.98
											VII.											
....	5	....	2	12	4	9	61	3	4	100	Puerperal State	1.11	1.13	.68	1.53	1.06	1.13	.77	.54	.....	.86	.....
											VIII.											
1	4	....	3	4	....	2	11	....	3	28	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	.31	.85	.....	.27	.24	.....	.26	.80	.....	.69	.38
											IX.											
....	2	....	2	2	....	....	19	....	....	25	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	.28	.....	.....	.48	.....	.....	.13	.54	.....	.34	.....
											X.											
2	5	2	5	12	9	5	40	7	4	91	Malformations	1.01	1.13	1.58	1.00	.59	2.54	.77	1.34	.81	.86	.76
											XI.											
10	31	6	15	50	20	32	209	30	13	416	Early Infancy	4.62	3.67	6.79	5.22	3.80	5.65	3.22	4.02	2.43	5.34	3.82
											XII.											
11	22	9	22	43	6	12	43	5	16	189	Old Age	2.10	4.52	1.13	1.08	1.43	1.69	2.77	5.90	3.64	3.79	4.20
											XIII.											
12	24	97	14	71	16	67	230	26	15	572	External Causes	6.35	4.24	5.88	5.75	7.96	4.52	4.57	3.75	39.27	4.13	4.58
											XIV.											
....	1	....	2	6	3	6	16	1	4	39	Ill-Defined Diseases	.43	1.13	.23	.40	.71	.85	.39	.54	.....	.17	.....
262	581	247	373	1,554	354	842	4,001	442	354	9,010	Total Number of Deaths	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1907.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.																							
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division. Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											I. General Diseases. (*A. Epidemic Diseases.*)											
2	4	...	1	20	1	7	17	3	2	57	1. Typhoid Fever	.63	.56	.68	.42	.83	.28	1.29	.27	.....	.69	.76
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	5	4. Malarial Fever	.06	.....	.....	.07	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.38
...	...	...	1	4	1	1	26	...	2	35	6. Measles	.39	.56	.....	.65	.12	.28	.26	.27	.....	.....	.....
1	1	2	2	24	1	3	105	...	...	139	7. Scarlet Fever	1.54	.....	.....	2.62	.36	.28	1.55	.54	.81	.17	.38
2	6	2	...	19	6	4	40	4	7	90	8. Whooping Cough	1.00	1.98	.90	1.00	.48	1.69	1.22	.....	.81	1.03	.76
1	6	...	5	20	2	6	56	7	5	108	9. Diphtheria	1.20	1.41	1.58	1.40	.71	.56	1.29	1.34	.....	1.03	.38
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	1	...	7	9a. Membranous Croup	.08	.....	.23	.12	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	7	2	1	15	7	16	41	4	4	110	10. Influenza	1.22	1.13	.90	1.02	1.90	1.98	.97	.27	.81	1.20	4.96
...	4	...	...	11	...	6	15	7	1	44	14. Dysentery	.49	.28	1.58	.37	.71	.....	.71	.....	.....	.69	.....
...	1	...	1	8	...	4	12	1	2	29	18. Erysipelas	.32	.56	.23	.30	.48	.....	.51	.27	.....	.17	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	19. Other Epidemic Diseases	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

												(B. Other General Diseases.)										
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	20.	Purulent Infection and Septicemia	.02	...	.02	.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	1	...	9	26.	Tuberculosis of the Larynx	.10	...	.23	.12	.12	.28	...	...	...	...	.38
21	74	12	27	176	37	77	318	32	30	804	27.	Tuberculosis of the Lungs	8.92	8.47	7.24	7.95	9.14	10.45	11.33	7.24	4.86	12.74	8.02
1	3	2	7	22	6	17	48	7	1	114	28.	Tuberculosis of the Meninges	1.27	.28	1.58	1.20	2.02	1.69	1.42	1.88	.81	.52	.38
...	2	...	...	6	2	2	22	2	1	37	29.	Abdominal Tuberculosis	.41	.28	.45	.55	.24	.56	.39	...	...	.34	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	7	30.	Pott's Disease	.08	...	...	.05	.24	...	.06	.27	...	.17	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	4	32.	White Swelling	.04	...	.23	.02	...	...	.06	.27	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	7	33.	Tuberculosis of Other Organs	.08	...	...	.12	...	.28	.06	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8	...	2	19	...	1	30	34.	General Tuberculosis	.33	.28	...	.48	.24	...	.51	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	6	...	1	16	2	1	27	36.	Syphilis	.30	.28	.45	.40	.12	...	.39	...	.40	...	...
1	...	1	2	8	1	...	11	4	...	28	39.	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	.31	...	.90	.27	...	.28	.51	.54	.40	...	.38
7	14	2	6	20	5	14	64	8	10	150	40.	Cancer of Stoamch and Liver	1.66	2.82	1.81	1.60	1.66	1.41	1.29	1.61	.81	2.41	2.67
2	6	2	6	8	2	2	28	2	4	62	44.	Cancer of Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	.69	1.13	.45	.70	.24	.56	.51	1.61	.81	1.03	.76
1	6	...	3	11	1	5	47	...	2	76	42.	Cancer of Female Genital Organs	.84	.56	...	1.17	.59	.28	.71	.80	...	1.03	.38
2	4	...	1	13	...	5	30	...	1	56	43.	Cancer of Breast	.62	.28	...	.75	.59	...	.84	.27	...	.69	.76
3	5	...	1	1	...	4	8	1	...	23	44.	Cancer of Skin	.26	...	.23	.20	.47	...	.06	.27	...	.86	1.15
2	1	...	5	8	1	1	35	1	2	56	45.	Cancer of Other Organs	.62	.56	.23	.87	.12	.28	.51	1.34	...	.17	.76
1	2	1	1	3	3	6	10	...	2	29	47.	Acute Articular Rheumatism	.32	.56	...	.25	.71	.85	.19	.27	.40	.34	.38
1	1	...	...	7	1	1	4	...	1	16	48.	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	.18	.28	...	.10	.12	.28	.45	...	...	.17	.38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	49.	Scurvy	.01	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	6	1	5	10	1	9	39	4	4	84	50.	Diabetes	.93	1.13	.90	.97	1.06	.28	.64	1.34	.40	1.03	1.91
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	51.	Exopthalmic Goitre	.06	...	...	.10	...	...	...	.27	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	52.	Addison's Disease	.01	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	6	53.	Leukemia	.07	...	.23	.10	...	...	.06	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1907.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.													Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
1	3	2	4	5	1	4	6	...	...	26	54. Anemia, Chlorosis	.29	.....	.....	.15	.48	.28	.32	1.07	.81	.52	.38
1	5	...	3	13	2	1	58	4	3	90	56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism	1.00	.85	.90	1.45	.12	.56	.84	.80	.....	.86	.38
											II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.											
1	3	...	2	7	5	5	19	2	...	44	61. Simple Meningitis	.49	.....	.45	.48	.59	1.41	.45	.54	.....	.52	.38
1	2	...	3	9	7	2	53	2	1	80	61a. Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	.89	.28	.45	1.32	.24	1.98	.58	.80	.....	.34	.38
...	2	...	2	4	1	3	4	1	...	17	62. Locomotor Ataxia	.19	.....	.23	.10	.36	.28	.26	.54	.....	.34	.....
...	1	1	2	...	1	4	15	1	1	26	63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	.29	.28	.23	.37	.48	.28	.....	.54	.40	.17	.....
19	24	12	38	87	16	66	192	18	19	491	64. Congestion and Hemorrhage of Brain	5.45	5.37	4.07	4.80	7.84	4.52	5.60	10.19	4.86	4.13	7.25
...	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	7	65. Softening of Brain	.08	.....	.....	.02	.12	.28	.12	.....	.....	.34	.....
4	7	2	1	14	6	8	20	4	3	69	66. Paralysis without Specified Cause	.77	.85	.90	.50	.95	1.69	.90	.27	.81	1.20	1.53
...	...	...	1	36	...	1	4	...	...	42	67. General Paralysis	.47	.....	.....	.10	.12	.....	2.32	.27	.....	.....	.....
...	1	...	...	17	...	...	3	1	...	22	68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation	.24	.....	.23	.07	.....	.....	1.09	.....	.....	.17	.....

Digitized by Google

1	...	...	1	13	...	4	6	...	3	28	69.	Epilepsy	.31	.85	.....	.15	.48	.....	.84	.27	.....	.....	.38
...	...	1	2	4	3	6	10	3	1	30	71.	Convulsions (under 5 years)	.33	.28	.68	.25	.71	.85	.26	.54	.40	.....	.....
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	72.	Tetanus	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	73.	Chorea	.01	.....	.....	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	...	1	4	...	...	4	1	2	13	74.	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	.14	.56	.23	.10	.....	.....	.26	.27	.....	.17	.....
...	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	1	1	9	76.	Diseases of the Ear	.10	.23	.23	.10	.....	.....	.12	.27	.....	.....	.....
												III.											
												Diseases of the Circulatory System.											
...	1	...	2	...	...	1	7	...	...	11	77.	Pericarditis	.12	.....	.....	.17	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
1	4	1	6	5	4	4	44	1	5	75	78.	Acute Endocarditis	.83	1.41	.23	1.09	.48	1.13	.32	.54	.40	.69	.38
8	61	27	50	151	16	69	333	29	48	792	79.	Organic Diseases of Heart	8.79	13.56	6.56	8.32	8.19	4.52	9.72	1.61	10.93	10.50	3.05
4	1	1	...	11	1	3	9	3	1	34	80.	Angina Pectoris	.38	.28	.68	.22	.36	.28	.71	13.40	.40	.17	1.53
...	5	6	5	34	2	12	45	...	5	114	81.	Diseases of the Arteries	1.27	1.41	.....	1.12	1.43	.56	2.19	.....	2.43	.86	.....
...	...	...	...	3	1	...	18	2	1	25	82.	Embolism and Thrombosis	.28	.28	.45	.45	.....	.28	.19	1.34	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	83.	Diseases of the Veins	.02	.....	.....	.02	.....	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	85.	Hemorrhages	.03	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
												IV.											
												Diseases of the Respiratory System.											
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	1	1	10	88–1.	Diseases of the Larynx	.11	.28	.23	.12	.....	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	88–2.	Other Diseases of the Larynx	.04	.....	.....	.02	.12	.....	.06	.....	.....	.17	.....
2	4	3	3	13	15	22	60	5	1	128	90.	Acute Bronchitis	1.42	.28	1.13	1.50	2.61	4.24	.84	.80	1.21	.69	.76
...	3	1	3	10	1	4	25	2	1	50	91.	Chronic Bronchitis	.55	.28	.45	.62	.48	.28	.64	.80	.40	.52	.....
10	11	5	8	32	19	12	100	6	10	213	92.	Broncho-Pneumonia	2.36	2.82	1.36	2.50	1.43	5.37	2.06	2.14	2.02	1.89	3.82
22	50	7	28	111	19	65	336	40	31	709	93.	Pneumonia	7.87	8.76	9.05	8.40	7.72	5.37	7.14	7.51	2.83	8.61	8.40
2	3	2	2	3	...	3	19	1	2	37	94.	Pleurisy	.41	.56	.23	.48	.36	.....	.19	.54	.81	.52	.76

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1907.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.													Percentage in the whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	8	...	4	16	97.	Asthma	.18	1.13	.....	.20	.12	.28	.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	98.	Pulmonary Emphysema	.02	.....	.....	.02	....	.....	.....	.27	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	99.	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	.02	.....	.....	.05	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
												V.											
												DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
...	1	...	...	1	1	...	5	1	...	9	101.	Diseases of the Pharynx	.10	.....	.23	.12	....	.28	.06	.....	.....	.17	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	102.	Stricture of Esophagus	.02	.....	.....	.05	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	...	...	6	...	1	8	1	2	21	103.	Ulcer of Stomach	.23	.56	.23	.20	.12	.....	.39	.....	.....	.34	.38
1	3	2	3	6	1	3	12	2	1	34	104–1.	Gastritis	.38	.28	.45	.30	.36	.28	.39	.80	.81	.52	.38
6	12	1	1	23	7	22	56	8	9	145	104–2.	Other Disease of Stomach	1.61	2.54	1.81	1.40	2.61	1.98	1.48	.27	.40	2.07	2.29
26	58	12	12	82	44	69	275	80	14	672	105.	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	7.46	3.96	18.10	6.87	8.19	12.43	5.28	3.22	4.86	9.98	9.92
4	7	2	3	35	9	12	43	5	8	128	106.	Diarrhea and Enteritis (over 2 years)	1.42	2.26	1.13	1.08	1.43	2.54	2.26	.80	.81	1.20	1.53
...	1	...	1	3	...	...	11	1	..	17	108–1.	Hernia	.19	.....	.23	.27	....	.....	.19	.27	.....	.17	.....
...	1	1	1	3	...	6	12	2	...	26	108–2.	Obstruction of Intestines	.29	.....	.45	.30	.71	.....	.19	.27	.40	.17	.....

Digitized by Google

1	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	10	109.	Other Diseases of Intestines	.11	...	...	.17	.24	...	...	...	...	...	.38
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	4	110.	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	.04	...	...	.07	...	...	.06	...	...	...	...
3	7	1	5	10	2	8	31	6	3	76	112.	Cirrhosis of Liver	.84	.85	1.36	.78	.95	.56	.64	1.34	.40	1.20	1.15
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	14	...	...	17	113.	Biliary Calculi	.19	...	...	.35	...	...	.06	...	.40	.17	...
1	3	1	...	3	2	5	5	1	1	22	114.	Other Diseases of the Liver	.24	.28	.23	.12	.59	.56	.19	...	.40	.52	.38
1	...	...	...	3	1	3	8	...	...	16	116.	Simple Peritonitis	.18	...	...	.20	.36	.28	.19	...	...	...	.38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	117.	Other Diseases of the Digestive System	.01	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	1	4	1	5	46	6	1	69	118.	Appendititis	.77	.28	1.36	1.15	.59	.28	.26	.27	.40	.34	.76
												VI.											
												Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.											
...	7	2	2	15	3	21	35	5	3	93	119.	Acute Nephritis	1.93	.85	1.13	.88	2.49	.85	.97	.54	.81	1.20	...
33	28	10	27	121	19	47	278	30	18	611	120.	Chronic Nephritis	6.78	5.08	6.78	6.95	5.59	5.37	7.79	7.24	4.05	4.82	12.60
...	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	6	121.	Other Diseases of the Kidneys	.07	...	...	.02	...	...	.13	.80	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	122.	Calculi of Urinary Tract	.01	...	...	.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	4	...	...	10	...	4	19	123.	Diseases of the Bladder	.21	1.13	...	.25	...	...	.26	...	...	.17	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	124.	Diseases of the Urethra	.03	...	...	.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	...	...	...	1	4	12	...	1	22	125.	Diseases of the Prostate	.24	.28	...	.30	.48	.28	...	...	...	.52	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	1	9	1	1	14	129.	Uterine Tumor (non-cancerous)	.16	.28	.23	.22	.12	...	.06	.27	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	6	131.	Cysts and Other Tumors of Ovary	.07	.28	...	.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	18	132–1.	Diseases of the Tubes	.20	...	...	.43	...	...	...	.27	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	5	132–2.	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	.06	.28	...	.05	.12	.28	...	...	...	...	...
												VII.											
												The Puerperal State.											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	134.	Accidents of Pregnancy	.06	...	...	.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	2	3	...	...	7	135.	Puerperal Hemorrhage	.08	...	...	.07	.24	...	.06	.27	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1907.—Continued.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.													Percentage in the whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	1	...	11	136.	Other Accidents of Labor	.12	...	.23	.22	...	...	.06	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	1	3	7	25	...	2	40	137.	Puerperal Septicemia	.44	.56	...	.63	.83	.85	.06	...	...	.34	...
...	1	...	1	9	1	...	16	2	...	30	138.	Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions	.33	...	.45	.40	...	.28	.58	.27	...	.17	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	7	140.	Other Puerperal Accidents	.08	.56	...	.07	...	...	...	...	...	.34	...
												VIII.											
												DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.											
...	3	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	2	11	142.	Gangrene	.12	.56	...	.07	...	...	.13	.27	...	.52	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	143.	Carbuncle	.04	...	...	.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	.38
...	...	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	...	7	144.	Acute Abscess, Phlegmon	.08	...	...	.07	.12	...	.06	.54	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	6	145.	Other Diseases of the Skin	.07	.28	...	.05	.12	...	.06	...	...	.17	...
												IX.											
												DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.											
...	2	...	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	25	146.	Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones	.28	...	...	.48	...	...	.13	.54	...	.34	...

Digitized by Google

												X.											
												Malformations.											
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	150–1.	Hydrocephalus	.03	.....	.....	.05	....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	2	4	8	8	2	19	4	3	55	150–2.	Cyanosis	.61	.85	.90	.48	.24	2.26	.51	1.07	.81	.52	.76
...	2	...	1	3	1	3	19	3	1	33	150–3.	Other Congenital Malformations	.37	.28	.68	.48	.36	.28	.19	.27	.....	.34	.....
												XI.											
												Early Infancy.											
3	14	2	7	24	6	13	130	10	9	218	151–1.	Premature Birth	2.42	2.54	2.26	3.25	1.54	1.69	1.55	1.88	.81	2.41	1.15
6	16	3	7	25	9	19	70	19	4	178	151–2.	Congenital Debility	1.98	1.13	4.30	1.75	2.26	2.54	1.61	1.88	1.21	2.75	2.29
1	1	1	1	1	5	...	9	1	...	20	152.	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	.22	.....	.23	.22	....	1.41	.06	.27	.40	.17	.38
												XII.											
												Old Age.											
11	22	9	22	43	6	12	43	5	16	189	154.	Senile Debility	2.10	4.52	1.13	1.08	1.43	1.69	2.77	5.90	3.64	3.79	4.20
												XIII.											
												External Causes.											
...	...	...	...	1	1	2	9	5	1	19	155.	Suicide by Poison	.21	.28	1.13	.22	.24	.28	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	...	...	16	156.	Suicide by Asphyxia	.18	.....	.....	.35	.12	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	3	1	2	4	...	...	10	157.	Suicide by Hanging	.11	.....	.....	.10	.24	.28	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	7	158.	Suicide by Drowning	.08	.....	.23	.02	....	.....	.13	.....	.....	.34	.38
...	1	...	1	2	...	...	10	...	...	14	159.	Suicide by Firearms	.16	.....	.....	.25	....	.....	.13	.27	.....	.17	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	160.	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	.03	.....	.....	.05	....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	161.	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	.01	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.27	.....	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	163.	Other Suicides	.01	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1907.—Concluded.

[CAUSES NUMBERED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.]

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.														Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	...	1	...	2	...	1	3	1	...	8	166–1.	Accidental Gunshot Wounds	.09	...	.23	.07	.12	...	.13	...	.40	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	8	166–2.	Accidents by Machinery	.09	...	.23	.12	.12	...	...	...	...	.17	...
...	3	...	1	3	3	4	14	3	3	34	166–4	Railroad Accidents	.38	.85	.68	.35	.48	.85	.19	.27	...	.52	...
...	1	...	...	1	...	2	8	...	...	12	166–5.	Accidents by Horses and Vehicles	.13	...	...	.20	.24	...	.06	...	...	.17	...
2	7	2	4	13	3	25	66	7	1	130	166–6.	Other Accidental Traumatisms	1.44	.28	1.58	1.65	2.97	.85	.84	1.07	.81	1.20	.76
1	...	...	2	5	2	6	13	1	...	30	167.	Burns and Scalds	.33	...	.23	.33	.71	.56	.32	.54	...	...	.38
1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	5	169.	Sunstroke	.06	...	...	.05	...	...	.13	...	...	...	.38
...	2	62	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	67	170.	Freezing	.74	.28	...	.02	...	...	.06	...	25.10	.34	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	171.	Electric Shock	.03	...	...	.02	.12	...	...	...	...	...	.38
3	4	26	4	16	2	3	13	1	2	74	172.	Accidental Drowning	.82	.56	.23	.33	.36	.56	1.03	1.07	10.53	.69	1.15
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	1	11	174.	Absorption of Deleterious Gases	.12	.28	.45	.15	.24	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	2	2	11	175.	Other Acute Poisoning	.12	.56	.45	.12	...	...	...	.27	...	...	.38
2	1	3	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	13	176–1.	Other External Violence	.14	...	.23	.02	...	...	.32	...	1.21	.17	.76

Digitized by Google

...	1	3	...	10	3	16	36	1	4	74	176–2.	Injuries at Birth	.82	1.13	.23	.90	1.90	.85	.64	.....	1.21	.17	.....
...	1	...	...	3	...	1	16	...	...	21	176–3.	Homicide	.23	.....	.....	.40	.12	.....	.19	.....	.....	.17	.....
												XIV.											
												Ill-Defined Diseases.											
...	1	...	2	6	3	6	16	1	4	39	179–2.	Cause Unknown	.43	1.13	.23	.40	.71	.85	.39	.54	.....	.17	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*According to International Classification.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.
I.									
GENERAL DISEASES	592	902	748	836	935	1,115	926	1,067	1,255
II.									
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	130	161	182	185	221	223	217	245	287
III.									
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	29	40	66	44	71	72	65	76	112
IV.									
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	94	116	151	213	234	267	219	272	282
V.									
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	79	137	205	178	194	238	203	336	287
VI.									
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ADNEXA	10	8	13	12	25	21	20	22	28
VII.									
PUERPERAL STATE	12	9	15	24	21	31	25	22	26
VIII.									
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	7	5	12	12	17	12	6	21	29
IX.									
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9	5	15
X.									
MALFORMATIONS	3	7	11	5	12	14	14	15	13
XI.									
EARLY INFANCY	10	34	63	33	52	62	56	73	85
XII.									
OLD AGE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117	116	132
XIII.									
EXTERNAL CAUSES	63	56	74	61	82	87	89	135	108
XIV.									
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	160	185	220	356	336	354	304	281	268
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	1,250	1,728	1,846	2,042	2,325	2,616	2,270	2,686	2,927

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
1,042	1,467	1,480	1,655	1,259	1,101	1,065	1,433	1,278	1,199	1,404	1,635	1,635	1,482	1,504	1,874	1,888	1,830	1,879
231	282	296	286	294	320	277	320	342	379	446	512	434	454	444	471	492	534	571
115	103	128	99	117	116	117	130	123	148	190	193	220	192	173	192	173	209	243
251	314	341	302	292	264	265	280	288	341	379	390	414	591	530	417	523	514	574
285	277	351	316	275	285	292	301	383	347	628	508	505	549	476	513	395	381	487
24	34	23	24	24	43	37	40	41	52	75	80	83	75	66	93	89	98	111
27	35	37	31	31	34	34	37	44	52	45	46	60	53	48	46	43	45	51
16	17	18	21	21	29	21	14	19	28	24	30	29	29	35	23	30	32	18
8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27	15	10	20	15
11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26	23	19	13
76	81	74	93	77	90	70	58	91	73	131	219	196	155	97	94	88	91	121
143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222	220	273
107	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153	162	159	127	157
255	289	288	308	253	274	385	404	257	348	518	347	248	319	311	311	297	352	316
2,591	3,207	3,360	3,405	2,970	2,889	2,912	3,382	3,238	3,344	4,247	4,403	4,229	4,317	4,116	4,450	4,441	4,472	4,829

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
I.											
GENERAL DISEASES	1,829	1,729	1,809	1,800	1,851	2,056	2,301	2,288	2,097	2,420	2,153
II.											
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE	609	630	660	671	658	737	803	827	706	789	763
III.											
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	274	256	336	294	361	336	414	449	474	419	489
IV.											
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	565	558	648	597	764	786	833	869	885	991	945
V.											
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	508	672	608	690	613	790	804	880	871	1,020	976
VI.											
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA	97	111	184	167	208	210	212	241	250	281	289
VII.											
THE PUERPERAL STATE	60	50	60	51	47	41	54	51	44	45	35
VIII.											
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE	39	24	32	46	43	30	38	45	36	48	31
IX.											
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	11	25	26	32	34	26	23	15	18	25	20
X.											
MALFORMATIONS	26	21	19	22	15	15	18	20	19	25	28
XI.											
EARLY INFANCY	120	134	184	154	167	194	245	281	250	266	326
XII.											
OLD AGE	247	283	275	293	267	276	278	290	227	198	185
XIII.											
EXTERNAL CAUSES	182	215	185	221	201	213	224	216	243	271	273
XIV.											
ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	449	366	256	103	160	139	93	122	139	136	107
TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS	5,016	5,074	5,282	5,141	5,389	5,849	6,340	6,594	6,259	6,934	6,620

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total and Percentage for 55 years, 1853-1907.	
2,373	2,280	2,166	2,237	2,093	2,035	1,820	2,117	2,578	2,118	2,121	2,553	2,097	2,191	2,307	2,375	94,280	33.57
846	883	924	941	891	935	902	857	928	910	888	830	879	824	908	881	31,316	11.15
510	540	481	538	560	571	554	656	715	720	750	785	788	812	887	1,056	18,581	6.62
1,120	1,214	1,028	1,068	1,040	929	825	990	1,343	1058	1,040	1,205	1,206	1,305	1,220	1,171	35,321	12.58
1,126	1,156	1,035	1,098	1,191	1,038	1,234	1,243	1,423	1,365	1,124	1,216	1 106	1 123	1,278	1,269	36,868	13.12
303	357	391	434	484	461	542	564	593	591	629	682	706	718	670	798	12,444	4.43
77	57	72	55	54	60	71	55	99	95	72	60	90	98	84	100	2,721	.97
35	25	43	20	38	20	35	12	25	28	19	63	26	23	20	28	1,447	.52
17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	9	7	14	18	15	18	13	25	801	.28
16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	79	70	78	60	61	91	1,399	.50
282	277	439	417	418	412	283	315	333	333	482	440	391	385	415	416	10,802	3.85
256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	234	261	202	196	188	223	189	11,319	4.03
331	287	288	330	336	315	354	331	429	408	417	472	457	419	466	572	11,998	4.27
104	143	64	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	59	46	72	48	60	39	11,528	4.11
7,396	7,440	7,160	7,535	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	8,823	7,966	7,955	8,642	8,107	8,212	8,612	9,020	280,825	100.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.
	I.									
	GENERAL DISEASES.									
1	Typhoid Fever	25	39	63	53	76	42	70	67	94
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	1	....	2	4	1	4	1	1	3
5	Smallpox	14	11	5	9	....	....	5	9	5
6	Measles	....	15	3	2	6	75	3	8	11
7	Scarlet Fever	108	46	71	208	147	234	71	64	57
8	Whooping Cough	2	14	4	19	9	13	46	46	45
9	Membranous Croup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9a	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	6	20	67	140
10	Grippe (Influenza)	2	1	4	....	15	6	2	2	3
12	Cholera, Asiatic	....	176	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Cholera Nostras (Cholera Morbus)	15	15	7	7	3	2	6	7	12
14	Dysentery	88	118	71	51	65	61	53	49	96
16	Yellow Fever	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
18	Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15	26	14
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
20	Purulent Infection and Septicemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Glanders and Farcy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	....	....	1	....	....	1	6	....	....
23	Rabies	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
26	Tubercle of Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	Tubercle of Lungs	243	349	345	305	400	426	436	505	523
28	Tubercle of Meninges	33	40	58	47	52	65	56	52	63
29	Tubercle, Abdominal	....	....	....	....	4	6	2	1	3
30	Pott's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	White Swelling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33	Tubercle of Other Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	Tubercle, Generalized	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35	Scrofula	6	5	8	7	11	11	8	9	14
36	Syphilis	1	....	1	2	....	3	5	2	5
37	Blennorrhagia of the Adult	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
40	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	....	3	5	4	9	10	....	11	12
41	Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	3
42	Cancer of the Genital Organs of the Female	2	1	3	5	4	3	....	3	14
43	Cancer of Breast	....	1	2	1	4	6	....	5	4
44	Cancer of the Skin	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
45	Cancer of Other Organs	11	13	15	15	19	22	43	23	24
46	Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted) Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	Rheumatism, Acute Articular	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
48	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	2	1	2	4	7	4	7	16	6
49	Scorbutus (Scurvy)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50	Diabetes	1	....	3	3	3	3	3	8	8
51	Goitre, Exopthalmic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	Addison's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
53	Leukemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	Anemia and Chlorosis	2	7	4	5	6	12	2	5	3
55	Other General Diseases	18	28	47	58	53	55	43	52	62
56	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	14	10	7	13	25	21	22	26	30
57	Saturnism (Lead Poisoning)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
59	Other Chronic Poisonings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	II.									
	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.									
60	Encephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20	41	43
61	Meningitis, Simple	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61a	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
62	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	22	25	33	39	42	43	51	51	57
65	Cerebral Softening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	Paralysis, without specified cause	21	6	20	9	21	21	28	32	40
67	Paralysis, General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	4	6	8	14	16	14	16	11	13
69	Epilepsy	4	....	8	6	8	9	6	4	11
71	Convulsions of Children	29	68	53	64	57	57	50	70	70
72	Tetanus	....	3	3	4	6	1	3	5	5
73	Chorea	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
74a	Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
74b	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	31	34	31	30	45	36	41	31	48
75	Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76	Diseases of the Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
84	128	116	233	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121	150	123	123	136	101	141
....	....	1	1	2	....	1	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	3
6	6	10	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8	4	1	4	....	....	....
12	36	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7	2	4	11	81	....	9
47	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462	185	80	62	86	311	468
15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	39	25	27	32	45	31	48	32	54	43	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59	38	159	492	435	259	152
3	6	5	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	....	1	....	4	....
....	....	....	....	47	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	9	9	14	25	8	10	11	11	13	18	13	8	8	13	20	6	8	11
52	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38	36	50	52	40	44	28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26	21	18	21	17	25	17
1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	3	2	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536	657	660	665	685	645	652
50	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51	57	68	55	70	57	46
3	....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3	4	5	10	6	3	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21	8	18	25	27	36	12
14	13	14	12	5	9	3	11	19	22	9	20	20	21	18	11	13	13	12
3	2	5	2	5	5	3	....	5	6	9	3	7	8	8	10	4	10	10
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	7	8	5	10	11	15	11	21	17	12	18	25	15	24	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	9	11	12	6	8	7	10	12	12	11	13	19	18	21	21
....	....	....	....	8	5	7	4	7	6	16	8	6	14	11	21	11	10	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	62	61	55	40	34	36	46	54	38	58	65	52	58	64	70	75	70	78
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22	26	14	24	16	24	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5	11	5	9	4	15	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2	4	3	1	2	8	8
47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78	89	64	79	107
22	32	27	10	7	10	10	18	17	17	23	14	22	17	21	12	15	15	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	65	23	28	76	78	78	73	85
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	37	38	4	3	3	6	3
....	....	2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16	13	7	8	11	10	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70	67	95	109	102	137	119
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86	99	70	72	86	83	96
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13	32	19	12	22	17	19
6	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16	20	12	19	8	13	14
55	71	73	73	83	68	63	79	85	83	116	97	98	100	89	83	112	104	133
6	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8	5	2	5	8	6	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67	52	70	81	62	85	76
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	I.									
	GENERAL DISEASES.									
1	Typhoid Fever	117	214	239	128	105	121	116	224	135
4	Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia	10	8	21	29	34	43	85	71	40
5	Small Pox	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Measles	37	6	14	18	45	18	132	11	29
7	Scarlet Fever	138	45	34	97	91	88	266	207	51
8	Whooping Cough	68	71	9	43	42	49	21	44	77
9	Membranous Croup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9a	Diphtheria	216	101	95	119	99	228	287	191	184
10	Grippe (Influenza)	3	1	....	2	2	7	....	7	4
12	Cholera, Asiatic	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Cholera Nostras (Cholera Morbus)	18	23	26	17	24	17	21	30	26
14	Dysentery	42	68	54	40	36	66	66	77	71
16	Yellow Fever	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	Erysipelas	37	30	28	25	36	31	32	31	28
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2
20	Purulent Infection and Septicemia	1	....	3	13	10	10	18	24	8
21	Glanders and Farcy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	1	1	....	3	1	....	1	2	1
23	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
26	Tubercle of Larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	Tubercle of Lungs	712	744	766	739	783	827	710	800	727
28	Tubercle of Meninges	56	49	54	56	47	54	54	50	58
29	Tubercle, Abdominal	8	4	5	15	7	19	6	13	11
30	Pott's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
31	Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	White Swelling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33	Tubercle of Other Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	Tubercle, Generalized	39	27	29	36	43	41	29	32	40
35	Scrofula	15	14	22	20	18	23	21	12	15
36	Syphilis	4	16	18	14	7	12	13	11	13
37	Blennorrhagia of the Adult	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1
39	Cancer of the Buccal Cavity	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	3	7
40	Cancer of Stomach and Liver	27	20	41	22	53	48	45	58	60
41	Cancer of the Peritoneum, Intestines, and Rectum	....	....	12	....	1	5	8	12	17
42	Cancer of the Genital Organs of the Female	22	14	28	22	26	23	21	25	26
43	Cancer of Breast	16	13	21	18	24	14	21	21	19
44	Cancer of the Skin	....	....	4	....	3	....	5	1	4
45	Cancer of other organs	80	85	61	94	86	69	58	73	56
46	Other Tumors (Tumors of Female Genital Organs excepted) Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	Rheumatism, Acute Articular	....	....	23	....	....	....	33	33	28
48	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	29	21	4	35	34	35	2	2	4
49	Scorbutus (Scurvy)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50	Diabetes	16	13	15	25	21	24	22	13	32
51	Goitre, Exopthalmic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	Addison's Disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
53	Leukemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	Anemia and Chlorosis	4	4	7	7	6	15	16	13	21
55	Other General Diseases	84	107	140	133	144	156	174	178	261
56	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	24	27	29	30	22	12	16	16	37
57	Saturnism (Lead Poisoning)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
59	Other Chronic Poisonings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	II.									
	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.									
60	Encephalitis	100	87	83	68	81	11	5	14	10
61	Meningitis, Simple	7	8	8	10	13	93	107	119	99
61a	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal	18	28	26	21	16	10	24	22	9
62	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage	146	154	157	182	185	230	206	211	210
65	Cerebral Softening	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	Paralysis, without Specified Cause	101	111	118	116	104	107	122	156	113
67	Paralysis, General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	32	23	29	36	35	49	64	43	22
69	Epilepsy	13	14	18	11	23	14	17	16	19
71	Convulsions of Children	102	110	126	139	111	121	159	154	136
72	Tetanus	8	8	8	5	4	8	7	9	7
73	Chorea	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	1
74a	Neuralgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
75b	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	82	87	86	83	86	92	91	81	80
75	Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
76	Diseases of the Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	TOTAL AND PERCENTAGE FOR 55 YEARS, 1853–1907.	
107	149	133	129	160	125	113	66	76	90	127	103	91	86	74	84	81	57	6,354	2.26
42	31	36	10	30	29	42	44	31	30	21	23	19	29	16	10	9	5	835	.30
1	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	34	3	....	....	....	....	256	.09
92	12	28	100	9	54	58	33	18	47	185	15	25	133	15	44	126	35	1,851	.66
16	33	67	193	123	107	53	29	21	29	34	21	30	60	71	35	79	139	6,379	2.27
70	77	25	23	129	45	59	56	96	86	86	17	85	164	8	50	104	90	2,528	.90
....	....	....	....	....	7	3	2	2	4	78	64	39	39	19	22	21	7	307	.11
211	102	89	157	133	340	283	231	93	86	112	113	109	150	120	99	99	108	6,791	2.41
168	177	336	85	166	115	42	153	75	219	255	146	37	142	77	107	41	110	2,546	.91
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	227	.08
36	28	33	35	23	19	18	16	14	13	18	8	8	3	....	....	....	....	769	.27
87	59	71	42	41	41	31	45	38	44	86	75	121	96	71	59	58	44	3,790	1.35
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.00
22	26	25	31	27	20	27	14	9	21	17	10	19	27	20	13	15	29	1,167	.41
1	1	1	....	3	4	3	1	1	3	....	....	1	4	4	3	3	1	51	.32
14	12	13	11	7	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	5	5	....	....	2	2	173	.06
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.00
....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	.01
4	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	24	.01
....	....	....	....	....	7	4	2	5	5	8	7	7	9	6	3	8	9	80	.02
852	740	759	722	705	799	846	777	765	823	850	844	791	840	793	836	796	804	35,709	12.72
72	66	62	53	51	58	73	71	71	84	89	63	56	79	86	103	89	114	3,345	1.19
11	12	26	8	11	13	17	20	30	31	25	43	33	35	38	36	37	37	651	.23
1	3	3	....	....	1	....	3	1	5	6	2	4	6	12	7	8	7	71	.03
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	8	9	8	4	35	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	6	5	5	8	12	7	55	.02
36	52	50	72	80	46	37	36	29	42	27	26	36	49	33	29	39	30	1,341	.48
10	18	15	13	12	12	12	20	4	1	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	625	.22
15	8	14	16	16	15	12	21	23	17	27	18	22	28	22	26	24	27	583	.21
....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	.01
3	5	5	5	....	9	6	7	4	10	11	4	8	13	10	12	14	28	169	.06
49	50	47	68	68	63	59	78	100	93	121	109	122	134	150	134	147	150	2,387	.85
14	13	14	16	23	29	27	25	19	41	27	36	55	37	46	41	42	62	629	.22
30	28	26	45	42	49	47	60	72	42	52	59	53	59	70	86	63	76	1,391	.50
14	18	29	27	27	41	47	38	32	47	41	43	53	45	62	50	40	56	1,042	.37
5	2	1	5	14	11	15	10	13	14	21	18	18	13	16	13	13	23	246	.09
50	61	59	39	40	32	25	36	39	45	30	37	45	49	47	47	58	56	2,719	.97
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	19	12	1	1	3	2	....	51	.02
39	32	45	37	26	16	20	20	16	15	24	20	38	31	26	26	34	29	611	.22
6	3	3	4	11	21	8	3	2	9	14	9	8	7	6	10	12	16	656	.23
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	2	1	8	.00
27	26	37	40	38	40	41	48	39	40	50	81	51	75	70	75	81	84	1,290	.46
....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	2	1	2	....	2	3	3	2	2	5	29	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	3	2	4	1	16	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	8	3	3	3	9	6	40	.01
19	20	16	23	20	29	31	24	18	23	37	22	22	32	22	15	28	26	645	.23
271	254	263	221	87	11	8	4	8	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,145	1.48
25	29	36	47	39	24	34	39	45	34	62	40	39	50	61	81	90	90	1,570	.56
....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	....	5	2	....	19	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	3	....	16	.01
51	62	37	17	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	19	3	2	1	1	....	1,944	.69
121	116	130	120	140	145	165	166	187	155	191	192	160	79	73	56	66	44	2,908	1.04
17	16	18	40	13	11	22	19	67	42	34	27	32	33	53	82	70	80	1,053	.37
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	13	15	9	7	11	17	17	96	.03
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	30	16	20	67	15	26	26	220	.08
242	219	238	276	289	417	404	455	402	445	473	415	432	404	466	437	438	491	10,420	3.71
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	14	14	11	5	10	7	98	.04
99	116	124	131	156	13	15	14	14	12	31	102	66	50	19	58	77	69	3,618	1.28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	28	40	38	45	35	42	244	.09
30	21	27	39	49	72	53	103	82	66	54	33	16	56	35	43	66	22	1,621	.58
23	27	25	12	19	20	21	17	14	25	23	24	20	33	28	20	42	28	814	.29
156	137	162	151	147	120	102	65	49	35	43	41	47	41	48	29	30	30	4,774	1.70
4	3	6	8	6	12	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	....	....	2	239	.09
....	1	....	4	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	30	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.00
46	45	79	83	89	120	106	87	84	71	1	13	27	19	17	10	13	13	3,118	1.11
....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	.00
....	....	....	2	9	5	3	5	2	4	7	3	....	20	14	11	16	9	110	.04

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	III.							
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
77	Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
78	Endocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	28	38	61	41	63	66	61
80	Angina Pectoris	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Hemorrhages	....	....	1	1	4	5	1
	IV.							
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
88	Diseases of the Larynx	29	44	49	67	72	74	62
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Bronchitis, Acute	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
93	Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
94	Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	Gangrene of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	7	3	5	5	2	....	3
	V.							
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	5	8	7	19	16	9	12
105	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under two years)	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
105a	Diarrhea and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Diarrhea and Enteritis (two years and over)	16	35	64	47	65	65	70
107	Parasites, Intestinal	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	1	2	2	....	....	5	2
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	4	4	4	....	4	4	5
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
110	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
113	Biliary Calculi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	7	8	8	7	21	35	29
115	Diseases of the Spleen	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	VI.							
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA.							
119	Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	Bright's Disease	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	1	1	7	5	15	8	12
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
123	Diseases of the Bladder	3	1	3	2	3	2	4
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Diseases of the Prostate	....	1	....	....	5	2	....
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	5	4	1	2	2	3	....
131	Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	2	3	....	4	....
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	103	109	98	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	189	214	186	166	182	166	202	231
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	6	1	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	4
2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	2	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	4	2	4	4	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	1	5	5	1	1	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65	60	77	98	106	95	54	51	32	45	55	74	68	72	68	100	104	97	95	98	74
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40	58	57	73	80	67	94
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339	226	317	311	364
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9	5	8	13	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7	8	8	13	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	12	....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14	8	15	12	14
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	....	5	2	5	4	8	4	1	....
2	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	17	12	20	15	8	6	17	14	11	18	14	29	25	41	41	23	29	27	30	28
151	126	106	114	133	145	114	129	157	162	232	179	393	292	277	333	261	252	178	175	255
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	2	73	95
64	76	90	79	120	96	75	61	61	64	55	76	113	81	90	79	98	136	83	1	....
3	5	4	7	3	6	2	8	6	5	7	7	3	6	6	1	7	5	10	14	8
13	4	2	3	1	4	1	....	2	3	4	1	27	30	26	12	5	1	4	2	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
47	35	43	36	44	27	50	38	31	37	45	35	35	45	40	47	45	52	47	52	58
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	1	....	....
14	7	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24	17	22	24	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1	....	8	8	12	9	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38	46	54	61	56
16	15	17	22	16	14	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24	25	12	21	27	20	35
1	....	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1	9	1	1	....
2	3	5	5	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9	11	2	12	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	2	4	....	3	4	2	4	4	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2	4	1	....	7
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	III.									
	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.									
77	Pericarditis	....	....	17	....	10	21	29	23	29
78	Endocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	264	245	308	290	339	297	358	400	413
80	Angina Pectoris	....	....	....	....	5	9	11	9	11
81	Diseases of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	2	2	8	3	4	2	5	6	7
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	5	5	....	....	....	3	5	4	5
83	Diseases of the veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids Phlebitis)	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	2
84	Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	Hemorrhages	3	4	3	1	3	3	3	7	7
	IV.									
	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.									
87	Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
88	Diseases of the Larynx	107	84	76	91	103	99	121	96	86
89	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Bronchitis, Acute	86	101	29	81	113	143	153	201	214
91	Bronchitis, Chronic	....	....	82	37	55	31	23	27	46
93	Pneumonia	327	344	400	363	465	481	488	508	483
94	Pleurisy	9	8	13	5	7	12	15	18	23
95	Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
96	Gangrene of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
97	Asthma	16	9	13	10	21	13	20	14	13
98	Pulmonary Emphysema	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	4	3
99	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	20	12	34	10	....	5	13	11	17
	V.									
	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.									
100	Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa	1	2	2	2	....	2	1	....	2
101	Diseases of the Pharynx	2	....	....	1	1	1	8	4	5
102	Diseases of the Esophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Ulcer of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	39	44	51	43	51	59	68	61	75
105	Diarrhea and Enteritis (under two years)	254	354	267	367	308	421	369	507	470
105a	Diarrhea and Enteritis, Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Diarrhea and Enteritis (two years and over)	107	146	155	149	115	135	164	131	124
107	Parasites, Intestinal	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
108	Hernias and Intestinal Obstructions	15	16	10	16	14	16	13	14	12
109	Other Diseases of the Intestines	6	6	21	7	10	11	12	10	8
109a	Diseases of the Anus and Fecal Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
110	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
112	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	15	....	5	16	17	19	27
113	Biliary Calculi	1	4	1	....	1	....	2	2	2
114	Other Diseases of the Liver	45	62	35	55	56	55	67	47	52
115	Diseases of the Spleen	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1	....
116	Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	27	30	40	40	35	59	66	60	63
117	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tubercle excepted)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
118	Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa	10	8	11	8	17	13	15	22	30
	VI.									
	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ITS ADNEXA.									
119	Nephritis, Acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120	Bright's Disease	54	44	93	90	143	140	130	192	176
121	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa	25	44	38	39	25	24	39	21	34
122	Calculi of the Urinary Tract	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	5
123	Diseases of the Bladder	11	14	19	17	20	25	20	11	23
124	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.	2	....	....	3	1	1	1	2	1
125	Diseases of the Prostate	1	3	7	4	4	8	7	4	1
126	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Tumor, Uterine, Non-Cancerous	....	....	....	....	4	3	8	2	2
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	3	6	20	2	2	1	1	3	4
131	Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary	....	....	6	12	8	8	5	5	4
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total and Percentage for 55 years, 1853–1907.	
27	33	19	8	10	8	12	13	8	14	8	17	14	8	10	10	7	11	379	.14
....	....	....	9	27	43	58	47	37	72	109	107	45	73	52	79	50	75	883	.32
362	429	468	485	411	449	458	466	479	512	512	531	609	608	609	603	726	792	15,838	5.64
8	7	16	12	15	24	19	29	24	28	33	30	35	37	33	39	29	34	503	.18
8	5	3	4	4	7	6	4	2	5	13	10	19	33	60	52	51	114	479	.17
7	9	2	12	7	2	....	9	1	20	26	13	19	18	15	22	20	25	263	.09
1	2	1	4	....	2	3	2	....	2	3	3	6	2	3	2	2	2	59	.02
....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	8	00
6	4	1	5	5	3	4	1	3	3	11	7	2	6	5	4	2	3	169	.06
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	12	1	1	....	17	.01
88	70	101	57	44	39	41	32	12	23	31	37	23	23	8	15	13	14	3,509	1.25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	6	.00
234	213	257	263	201	239	237	181	195	194	248	161	208	222	191	185	161	128	5,613	2.00
41	34	51	52	53	35	39	45	41	47	47	71	51	43	45	44	42	50	1,132	.40
569	568	655	776	665	685	669	635	542	686	966	742	715	870	898	996	949	922	22,938	8.17
18	26	34	22	24	38	32	18	19	14	21	24	18	26	29	31	25	37	948	.34
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	4	.00
21	24	11	13	18	22	18	15	11	20	20	12	15	13	20	25	24	16	599	.21
2	4	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	7	4	....	4	....	4	1	2	55	.02
18	6	10	27	20	8	1	1	4	5	2	3	5	2	2	3	2	2	497	.18
....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	2	1	....	3	....	147	.05
9	5	5	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	6	5	3	5	9	105	.04
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	5	.00
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	12	13	8	19	15	24	21	127	.05
73	57	67	64	62	85	67	81	93	79	59	79	96	149	158	158	183	179	2,801	1.00
613	572	655	650	614	597	659	539	579	606	773	633	612	638	598	598	674	672	19,262	6.86
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	.01
127	136	182	148	147	158	123	114	119	140	104	121	146	139	100	102	94	128	5,681	2.02
1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	.02
18	22	24	26	19	26	15	22	36	24	50	66	45	47	48	41	56	43	889	.32
15	15	20	74	46	41	85	76	87	32	5	7	14	14	14	12	17	10	854	.30
1	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	1	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	21	.01
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	6	5	5	2	5	6	4	42	.01
28	31	28	40	34	38	45	42	41	46	45	60	69	88	68	75	75	76	1,028	.36
4	2	3	4	2	4	2	5	10	4	3	4	12	12	14	17	15	17	149	.05
48	48	58	52	57	43	65	16	50	46	45	34	26	15	13	16	20	22	2,152	.76
....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	3	3	2	4	....	40	.01
63	68	62	74	31	23	23	12	11	19	23	20	16	24	17	17	10	16	1,343	.48
....	....	1	....	1	54	77	104	161	217	238	261	1	3	2	2	1	1	1,124	.40
20	18	21	16	17	24	29	25	45	28	34	42	51	63	44	60	91	69	1,033	.37
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	49	69	67	77	88	80	93	640	.23
213	229	220	258	266	314	369	379	457	463	390	446	461	544	537	534	504	611	8,773	3.13
17	18	41	44	47	34	27	8	12	14	9	9	5	6	4	6	5	6	1,039	.37
2	2	....	4	5	6	3	4	2	7	4	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	118	.04
39	14	22	27	31	21	22	23	22	34	16	24	28	10	23	15	21	19	710	.26
....	3	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	35	.01
2	8	5	3	10	15	10	7	12	13	10	22	12	21	17	26	19	22	320	.12
....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	7	.00
2	1	1	5	7	10	22	11	17	12	18	14	20	13	24	11	12	14	233	.08
2	.6	7	.6	11	14	15	19	7	11	10	....	9	4	4	4	3	....	239	.08
4	8	6	9	14	17	16	8	12	8	5	12	8	4	6	13	15	6	230	.08
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	10	11	8	8	19	9	23	99	.04
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	VII.							
	THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
136	Other Accidents of Labor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	Septicemia, Puerperal	7	2	6	10	8	7	11
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	5	7	9	14	13	24	14
	VIII.							
	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
142	Gangrene	5	2	3	4	8	8	3
143	Carbuncle	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
144	Phlegmon: Acute Abscess	2	....	7	4	3	2	1
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	....	3	2	3	6	1	1
	IX.							
	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
146	Diseases of the Bones (Non-Tuberculous)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	Arthritis, and Other Diseases of the Joints	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	X.							
	MALFORMATIONS.							
150	Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted)	3	7	11	5	12	14	14
	XI.							
	EARLY INFANCY.							
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	8	21	29	16	35	29	31
153	Lack of Care	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	XII.							
	OLD AGE.							
154	Senile Debility	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	XIII.							
	AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.							
155	Suicide by Poison	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	....	....	1	3	3	6	3
158	Suicide by Drowning	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
159	Suicide by Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
163	Other Suicides	3	3	6	1	4	2	2
164	Fractures	1	1	....	4	....	....	....
166	Other Accidental Traumatisms*	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
167	Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
169	Insolation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
170	Freezing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
171	Electrical Disturbances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
172	Accidental Drowning	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	2	2	....	7	3	....	1
175	Other Acute Poisonings	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
176–1	Suffocation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
176–2	Injuries at Birth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
176–3	Other External Violence (Homicide)	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
	XIV.							
	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.							
177	Dropsy	45	34	32	50	48	44	41
179	Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	115	151	183	306	288	310	263

* Includes Accidental Gunshot Wounds, Injuries by Machinery, Railroad Accidents, Injuries by Horses and Vehicles, etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	7	4	14	14	13	7	8	12	10	16	18	9	17	16	18	18	17	17	9	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	4	4	6	7	4	5	13	13	6	5	11	8	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
13	19	23	21	23	18	22	19	16	23	22	27	32	24	28	22	24	24	15	27	33
10	11	7	8	6	12	6	7	6	4	7	10	12	12	5	12	11	8	10	14	11
....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	2	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	1	....
7	11	4	7	9	7	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18	9	18	7	13	14	5
4	6	5	2	3	1	5	7	4	4	2	5	2	7	6	7	5	5	7	3	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	17	16	27	15	10	20	15
15	13	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11	26	32	19	13
42	45	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154	135	75	67	72	69	93
31	40	41	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42	20	22	27	16	22	28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241	213	222	220	273
1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	4	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18	22	21	13	10
55	31	50	74	66	52	69	61	56	62	63	66	84	86	55	79	69	76	74	73	87
24	21	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23	17	12	18	11	13	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	29	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39	35	37	30	4	22	33
1	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	5	9	5	....	....	....
7	9	2	1	3	2	6	2	....	4	2	4	1	5	5	6	4	8	6	5	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	3	1	5	2	....	1	5	....	2	5	....	2	3	4	3	4	3	3	1	1
56	48	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39	56	66	63	38	50	37
225	220	209	237	243	247	204	225	336	351	196	292	463	287	209	263	245	248	259	302	279

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Continued.

Bertillon Numbers.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	VII.									
	THE PUERPERAL STATE.									
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	1
136	Other Accidents of Labor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
137	Septicemia, Puerperal	22	28	16	12	19	10	25	18	17
138	Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	6	3	1	8	7	6	7	6	6
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
140	Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death	32	19	43	31	19	23	20	25	19
	VIII.									
	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.									
142	Gangrene	14	6	10	15	19	6	15	19	26
143	Carbuncle	2	1	3	4	1	2	3	....	....
144	Phlegmon: Acute Abscess	17	14	18	18	21	13	15	19	17
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa	6	3	1	9	2	9	5	7	3
	IX.									
	DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.									
146	Diseases of the Bones (Non-Tuberculous)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	Arthritis, and other Diseases of the Joints	11	25	26	32	34	26	23	15	18
	X.									
	MALFORMATIONS.									
150	Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted)	26	21	19	22	15	15	18	20	19
	XI.									
	EARLY INFANCY.									
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	92	101	137	128	132	157	201	230	195
152	Other Diseases of Early Infancy	28	33	47	26	35	37	34	51	55
153	Lack of Care	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	XII.									
	OLD AGE.									
154	Senile Debility	247	283	275	293	267	276	278	290	227
	XIII.									
	AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.									
155	Suicide by Poison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	8
158	Suicide by Drowning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
159	Suicide by Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
160	Suicide by Cutting Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
161	Suicide by Jumping from High Places	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
163	Other Suicides	23	31	25	22	20	17	16	7	5
164	Fractures	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
166	Other Accidental Traumatisms*	82	107	94	11	98	97	122	95	126
167	Burns and Scalds	16	17	18	20	19	23	17	27	20
169	Insolation	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....
170	Freezing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
171	Electrical Disturbances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
172	Accidental Drowning	29	40	27	41	42	58	39	46	52
174	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted)	19	8	12	11	10	10	14	8	9
175	Other Acute Poisonings	9	6	6	7	9	6	7	12	5
176–1	Suffocation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
176–2	Injuries at Birth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
176–3	Other External Violence (Homicide)	4	6	3	2	3	2	2	5	3
	XIV.									
	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.									
177	Dropsy	47	50	48	42	44	49	39	48	51
179	Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	402	316	208	61	116	90	54	74	88

* Includes Accidental Gunshot Wounds, Injuries by Machinery, Railroad Accidents, Injuries by Horses and Vehicles, etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—*International Classification.*—Concluded.

1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total and Percentage for 55 years, 1853–1907.	
....	2	6	4	8	7	13	12	13	7	21	8	1	8	11	5	10	5	153	.05
3	1	4	....	6	5	5	3	8	6	2	22	11	13	13	14	13	18	147	.03
19	12	30	21	32	24	16	19	34	26	49	42	33	29	50	50	34	40	1,046	.37
4	5	8	4	13	12	13	20	14	13	23	21	22	8	14	26	23	30	421	.16
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.00
19	15	29	27	13	7	7	6	2	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	4	7	948	.34
24	16	21	17	13	....	....	3	....	....	16	14	6	53	18	16	9	11	589	.21
2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	4	1	....	1	4	79	.03
13	6	5	....	1	7	24	13	29	6	5	7	6	6	3	4	7	7	516	.19
9	7	5	5	26	10	12	3	4	5	....	5	3	....	4	3	3	6	263	.09
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	17	15	18	13	25	114	.04
25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	687	.24
25	28	16	24	23	32	32	30	35	46	47	57	79	70	78	60	61	91	1,399	.50
225	251	245	224	373	344	390	372	257	294	316	315	450	392	357	355	380	218	8,798	3.13
41	75	37	53	66	73	28	40	26	21	16	18	25	32	30	30	35	178	1,956	.70
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	16	4	....	....	20	48	.02
198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	205	228	268	234	261	202	196	188	223	189	11,319	4.03
4	9	3	5	8	6	6	9	14	5	13	11	12	16	19	10	19	19	201	.07
1	2	2	1	6	2	10	4	4	6	1	5	6	13	11	4	15	16	112	.04
1	5	1	4	15	3	8	6	9	10	13	13	10	9	12	7	8	10	179	.06
3	5	2	2	8	5	....	6	8	6	9	7	6	5	8	8	10	7	116	.04
....	13	2	4	3	11	12	11	8	7	10	15	12	10	12	16	16	14	184	.07
2	3	1	4	....	4	2	4	2	6	8	4	6	1	1	8	7	3	69	.02
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	10	.00
8	3	8	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	522	.19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	.00
129	124	187	160	118	163	141	146	156	158	185	163	189	213	199	172	198	192	5,524	1.97
20	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	33	36	34	34	28	23	35	30	1,083	.39
6	5	17	....	8	4	47	1	23	2	13	37	3	7	5	11	4	5	210	.08
1	....	....	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	....	14	5	5	3	1	2	67	119	.04
1	1	....	1	....	2	6	1	2	2	2	....	3	5	2	4	2	3	39	.01
71	52	48	47	52	61	39	40	60	45	64	57	47	72	51	57	59	74	2,107	.75
12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	53	33	16	21	13	11	20	11	541	.19
10	15	9	13	6	11	12	8	10	6	14	6	9	9	5	10	6	11	350	.12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	10	15	12	12	13	73	.03
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	32	61	57	37	74	296	.11
2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	10	7	11	9	12	6	16	21	257	.09
48	38	42	44	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,980	.71
88	69	62	99	57	60	52	33	33	26	33	42	59	46	72	48	60	39	9,548	3.40

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the Number and Occupation of Decedents for the year 1907, *and for a period of Fifty-five Years and Seven Months,* 1852 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	182	12,823	70.45	8,350	562,418	67.35
Florists	3	168	56.00	84	4,667	55.56
Gardeners	26	1,629	62.65	481	28,711	59.69
Total	211	14,620	69.29	8,915	595,796	66.83
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Acrobats	...	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Actors	1	27	27.00	27	956	35.41
Aeronauts	...	.....	.....	1	23	23.00
Architects	1	62	62.00	28	1,665	59.46
Artists	1	67	67.00	56	2,931	52.34
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	2	127	63.50	15	834	55.60
Athletes	...	.....	.....	1	25	25.00
Authors	...	.....	.....	10	692	69.20
Ball-players	...	.....	.....	2	65	32.50
Capitalists	...	.....	.....	1	52	52.00
Chiropodists	...	.....	.....	1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers	1	56	56.00	67	3,423	51.09
Clergymen	8	496	62.00	341	21,784	63.88
Couriers	...	.....	.....	2	113	56.50
Curators	...	.....	.....	1	58	58.00
Dancing Masters	...	.....	.....	3	173	57.67
Dentists	3	176	58.67	79	4,212	53.32
Designers	1	33	33.00	31	1,560	50.32
Draughtsmen	1	59	59.00	28	1,011	36.11
Electricians	8	302	37.75	52	1,851	35.60

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Fencing Masters	1	65	65.00	1	65	65.00
Inspectors	4	234	58.50	50	2,557	51.14
Inventors	...	.....	.....	20	1,287	64.35
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	4	252	63.00	67	3,316	49.49
Judges and Justices	...	.....	.....	21	1,374	65.43
Lawyers	5	326	65.20	258	14,961	57.99
Lecturers	...	.....	.....	2	108	54.00
Musicians	11	531	48.27	136	6,395	47.02
Nurses	5	306	61.20	27	1,458	54.00
Photographers and Lithographers	1	31	31.00	41	1,914	46.68
Physicians	15	802	53.46	427	25,107	58.80
Poets	...	.....	.....	2	125	62.50
Postmasters	2	139	69.50	3	193	64.33
Professors and Teachers	6	315	52.50	177	8,993	50.81
Proofreaders	1	49	49.00	3	191	63.67
Public Officers	...	.....	.....	126	7,724	61.30
Publishers	...	.....	.....	4	236	59.00
Sculptors	...	.....	.....	1	41	41.00
Secretaries	2	125	62.50	5	307	61.40
Sheriffs and Policemen	9	498	55.33	201	10,923	54.34
Stenographers	...	.....	.....	2	116	58.00
Students	6	142	23.67	114	2,674	23.46
Submarine Divers	...	.....	.....	1	73	73.00
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	...	.....	.....	33	1,011	30.64
Theatrical Managers	...	.....	.....	4	174	43.50
Treasurers	2	151	75.50	24	1,357	56.54
Trustees	...	.....	.....	5	299	59.80
Veterinary Surgeons	...	.....	.....	12	657	54.75
Weighers and Gaugers	...	.....	.....	9	576	64.00
Total	101	5,371	53.18	2,523	135,722	53.79
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers	8	429	53.63	287	14,847	51.73
Insurance	3	164	54.67	73	4,219	57.79

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Agents, Real Estate	7	427	61.00	62	3,929	63.37
Auctioneers	1	58	58.00	9	469	52.11
Bankers and Brokers	10	601	60.10	225	13,512	60.05
Bank Officers	...	.....	.....	79	5,064	64.10
Bartenders	11	394	35.82	105	4,054	38.61
Booksellers	...	.....	.....	4	291	52.75
Bottlers	3	176	58.67	20	833	41.65
Butchers and Marketmen	13	647	49.77	400	20,932	52.33
Carriage Dealers	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Coal and Wood	4	287	71.75	38	2,257	59.39
Dry Goods	...	.....	.....	4	207	51.75
Fish and Oyster	5	366	73.20	42	2,580	61.43
Furniture	6	349	58.17	17	1,061	62.41
Hardware	...	.....	.....	13	776	59.69
Honey	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Ice	...	.....	.....	9	476	52.89
Junk	1	55	55.00	24	1,279	53.29
Leather	...	.....	.....	2	81	40.50
Liquor	9	411	45.67	180	8,422	46.79
Lumber	2	156	78.00	29	1,790	61.72
Music	...	.....	.....	1	61	61.00
News	1	73	73.00	10	521	52.10
Oil	...	.....	.....	1	47	47.00
Provision	5	300	60.00	36	2,164	60.11
Shoe	...	.....	.....	14	757	54.07
Wool Waste	...	.....	.....	1	56	56.00
Clothiers	...	.....	.....	19	1,058	56.25
Collectors	6	253	42.17	29	1,445	49.83
Commercial Travelers	11	531	48.27	77	3,633	47.18
Contractors and Buildiers	5	270	54.00	198	11,995	60.58
Druggists and Apothecaries	6	256	42.67	186	8,906	47.88
Fish Culturists	...	.....	.....	2	141	70.50
Fruiterers	1	38	38.00	16	759	47.44
Furriers	...	.....	.....	1	65	65.00
Grocers	16	946	59.12	618	34,167	55.29
Hotel and Inn-keepers	7	425	60.71	220	12,364	56.20
Saloon and Restaurant	6	324	54.00	257	11,902	46.31
Stable	1	48	48.00	100	5,489	54.89
Store	9	560	62.22	108	5,933	54.93
Jobbers	...	.....	.....	1	56	56.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Manufacturers	19	1,245	65.53	826	50,571	61.22
Stove	...	.....	.....	7	416	59.43
Merchants	50	3,340	66.80	1,693	99,207	58.60
Opticians	...	.....	.....	11	637	57.91
Organ and Piano Tuners	...	.....	.....	6	402	67.00
Policy Brokers	...	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	...	.....	.....	34	1,563	45.97
Promoters	...	.....	.....	2	72	36.00
Railroad Officials	...	.....	.....	13	735	56.54
Ship Chandlers	...	.....	.....	5	318	63.60
Tobacconists	...	.....	.....	21	1,179	56.14
Traders	1	62	62.00	288	14,561	50.56
Undertakers	3	203	67.67	71	4,067	57.28
Total	230	13,394	58.23	6,497	362,482	55.79
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*						
Boat Builders	1	81	81.00	36	2,291	36.64
Brickmakers	...	.....	.....	8	352	44.00
Brick and Stone-layers	...	.....	.....	20	912	45.60
Bridge Builders	...	.....	.....	2	123	61.50
Calkers	1	64	64.00	17	1,178	69.29
Carpenters and Joiners	123	7,261	59.03	3,029	173,781	57.37
Masons	41	2,317	56.51	1,229	70,203	57.12
Millwrights	1	60	60.00	43	2,927	68.07
Riggers	...	.....	.....	26	1,397	53.75
Roofers	2	119	59.50	10	534	53.40
Ship Carpenters	2	125	62.50	100	6,924	69.24
Slaters	...	.....	.....	12	572	47.67
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	12	661	55.08	77	4,011	52.09
Superintendents of Highways	...	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers	...	.....	.....	71	4,497	63.34
Wheelwrights	1	69	69.00	141	8,633	61.23
Total	184	10,757	58.46	4,822	278,414	57.74

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active.*						
Axe and Scythe-grinders	...	.....	.....	4	222	55.50
Bakers	11	635	57.73	240	14,828	61.78
Basket-makers	...	.....	.....	9	486	54.00
Belt	...	.....	.....	26	1,399	53.81
Bobbin	...	.....	.....	8	407	50.87
Boiler	3	119	39.67	117	5,090	43.50
Bolt	2	55	27.50	5	213	42.60
Broom and Brush	...	.....	.....	18	905	50.28
Button	...	.....	.....	1	37	37.00
Cabinet	7	457	65.29	186	10,935	58.79
Card	...	.....	.....	4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers	1	33	33.00	160	9,382	58.64
Chair	...	.....	.....	1	70	70.00
Comb	1	47	47.00	6	234	39.00
Frame	...	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Mattress	...	.....	.....	1	38	38.00
Pattern	4	292	73.00	117	6,910	59.06
Pianoforte	...	.....	.....	3	157	52.33
Picker	...	.....	.....	5	303	60.06
Plane	...	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Pump and Block	...	.....	.....	15	826	55.07
Reed	...	.....	.....	11	616	56.00
Sash and Blind	...	.....	.....	11	554	59.28
Scythe	...	.....	.....	1	83	83.00
Spindle	...	.....	.....	5	297	59.40
Stopper	...	.....	.....	1	22	22.00
Stove, and Mounters	...	.....	.....	6	312	52.00
Tool	7	442	63.14	78	4,073	52.22
Trunk	...	.....	.....	4	142	35.50
Umbrella	...	.....	.....	2	103	51.50
Wringer	...	.....	.....	5	184	36.80
Beamers	1	47	47.00	5	212	42.40
Bell-hangers	...	.....	.....	2	47	23.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	32	2,052	64.12	944	52,465	55.58
Bleachers and Fullers	3	143	47.67	102	5,094	49.94
Bonnet-dressers	...	.....	.....	2	73	36.50

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Brewers	1	38	38.00	30	1,433	47.77
Britannia workers	...	.....	.....	1	65	65.00
Car-builders	...	.....	.....	1	57	57.00
Stair	...	.....	.....	4	219	54.75
Card-grinders	.	.....	.....	3	138	46.00
Carvers	...	.....	.....	3	147	49.00
Confectioners	3	166	55.33	69	3,211	46.54
Cooks and Caterers	8	329	41.12	212	10,254	48.37
Coopers	1	56	56.00	146	9,580	65.62
Coppersmiths	...	.....	.....	19	816	42.95
Cutters	1	35	35.00	11	479	43.55
Nail	...	.....	.....	12	490	40.83
Decorators	...	.....	.....	16	631	39.44
Distillers	...	.....	.....	1	77	77.00
Dyers	17	866	50.94	223	11,581	51.93
Founders, Brass and Iron	...	.....	.....	26	1,307	50.27
Foundrymen	1	59	59.00	26	1,385	53.27
Gas Fitters	3	181	60.33	68	3,011	44.28
Gilders	...	.....	.....	13	595	45.77
Gun and Locksmiths	...	.....	.....	30	1,613	53.77
Hatters	...	.....	.....	29	1,575	54.31
Iron Rollers and Workers	5	266	53.20	37	1,697	45.86
Japanners	...	.....	.....	2	122	61.00
Lathers	...	.....	.....	12	501	41.75
Loomfixers	7	403	57.57	61	3,126	51.25
Machinists	93	5,037	54.16	2,334	115,699	49.57
Mechanics	8	561	70.13	566	30,188	53.34
Miners	...	.....	.....	23	1,353	58.83
Molders	27	1,401	51.89	506	27,244	53.84
Painters and Glaziers	65	3,191	49.09	1,510	75,203	49.80
Paper-hangers	4	207	51.75	41	2,216	54.05
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	...	.....	.....	77	3,730	48.18
Platers	...	.....	.....	22	1,140	51.82
Plumbers	4	146	36.50	184	7,581	41.20
Pressmen	1	39	39.00	12	493	41.08
Refiners	...	.....	.....	9	421	46.78
Gold	...	.....	.....	4	179	44.75
Oil	...	.....	.....	1	76	76.00
Sugar	...	.....	.....	8	390	48.75

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Soap-boilers	...	.....	.....	5	353	70.60
Stampers	1	52	52.00	4	146	36.50
Steam-pipers	4	167	41.75	50	2,075	41.50
Superintendents and Overseers	46	2,689	58.46	624	35,222	56.45
Tinsmiths	6	357	59.50	198	9,980	50.40
Upholsterers	4	216	54.00	80	3,443	43.04
Wire-workers	2	48	24.00	32	1,336	41.75
Wood Carvers	...	.....	.....	4	149	37.25
Finishers	1	57	57.00	15	823	54.87
Turners	11	662	60.18	86	4,310	50.12
Total	396	21,551	54.42	9,557	494,901	50.18
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*						
Barbers	20	949	47.45	406	15,174	37.37
Bookbinders	...	.....	.....	30	1,397	46.57
Bookkeepers	22	1,159	52.68	582	27,479	47.21
Box-makers	4	138	34.50	33	1,600	48.48
Chain	...	.....	.....	5	261	52.20
Cigar	1	44	44.00	130	6,184	47.57
Clock and Watch	3	192	64.00	56	3,198	55.32
Harness and Saddle	4	214	53.50	168	8,784	52.29
Paper	...	.....	.....	7	389	55.57
Rope	...	.....	.....	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	...	.....	.....	44	2,576	58.55
Shoe	19	1,124	59.16	787	45,793	58.19
Carders	1	21	21.00	35	1,892	54.06
Chasers	1	42	42.00	28	1,180	42.14
Clerks and Salesmen	110	4,829	43.90	2,079	80,582	38.76
Compositors	2	135	67.50	14	697	49.79
Die Cutters and Sinkers	1	32	32.00	35	1,751	50.03
Enamelers	1	56	56.00	179	8,972	50.12
Engravers	5	340	68.00	183	9,256	50.58
File Cutters and Forgers	8	388	48.50	131	5,646	43.10

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Finishers	...	.....	.....	33	1,778	53.88
Brass	2	102	51.00	10	448	44.80
Cloth	8	452	56.50	16	946	59.12
Folders	2	83	41.50	18	804	44.67
Glass-blowers	...	.....	.....	2	134	67.00
Jewelers	61	3,074	50.39	1,642	69,956	42.60
Shell	...	.....	.....	3	182	60.67
Knitters	...	.....	.....	10	297	29.70
Lapidaries	1	62	62.00	17	764	44.94
Laundrymen	4	171	42.75	44	1,931	43.89
Millers	...	.....	.....	59	3,466	58.75
Operatives	58	2,686	46.31	3,235	143,618	44.39
Pearl-cutters	...	.....	.....	7	231	33.00
Polishers	4	131	32.75	66	2,936	44.48
Furniture	...	.....	.....	2	84	42.00
Marble	...	.....	.....	1	62	62.00
Silver	...	.....	.....	3	91	30.33
Steel	...	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Printers	3	159	53.00	275	15,099	54.91
Calico	2	130	65.00	64	3,552	55.50
Roll-coverers	...	.....	.....	278	11,754	42.28
Rubber-workers	12	511	42.58	290	12,265	42.29
Silversmiths	15	707	47.13	196	9,066	46.26
Spinners	20	985	49.25	95	4,998	52.61
Tailors	26	1,515	58.27	570	31,679	55.58
Weavers	45	2,095	46.56	618	33,676	54.49
Wool-sorters	8	463	57.87	98	4,991	50.93
Total	473	22,989	48.60	12,610	579,333	45.94
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Army Officers	...	.....	.....	9	530	58.88
Naval	3	191	63.67	27	1,341	49.67
Baggage Masters	2	103	51.50	9	415	46.11
Bill-posters	1	43	43.00	4	205	51.25
Boatmen	...	.....	.....	41	2,262	55.17
Bootblacks	...	.....	.....	3	130	43.33

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Brakemen	3	120	40.00	190	5,746	30.24
Butlers	...	.....	.....	10	418	41.80
Chauffeurs	...	.....	.....	1	30	30.00
Coachmen	12	572	47.67	263	11,917	45.69
Conductors and Motormen	12	511	42.58	131	5,612	42.84
Drivers	7	235	33.57	97	3,823	39.41
Hack and Cab	2	107	53.50	80	3,487	43.59
Stage	...	.....	.....	8	398	49.75
Drovers	...	.....	.....	2	83	41.50
Elevator Operators	1	28	28.00	7	254	36.29
Engineers and Firemen	31	2,494	48.90	759	38,468	50.68
Stationary Engineers	1	43	43.00	9	455	50.55
Expressmen	3	138	46.00	134	6,801	50.75
Fire Company Members	...	.....	.....	14	670	47.85
Fisherman and Oystermen	14	854	61.00	355	19,420	54.70
Footmen	...	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Highway Surveyors	...	.....	.....	2	133	66.50
Hostlers	16	744	46.50	238	11,324	47.58
House Movers	...	.....	.....	10	638	63.80
Icemen	...	.....	.....	6	395	65.83
Janitors	22	1,268	57.63	206	11,479	55.72
Laborers	517	27,134	52.48	14,330	711,344	49.64
Lamplighters	...	.....	.....	22	1,192	54.18
Lighthouse Keepers	1	23	23.00	2	85	42.50
Linemen	2	47	23.50	24	936	39.00
Longshoremen	2	92	46.00	20	842	42.10
Lumbermen	...	.....	.....	5	266	53.20
Mail Carriers	1	72	72.00	36	1,667	46.31
Marines	...	.....	....	1	21	21.00
Messengers	2	134	67.00	4	257	64.25
Milkmen	...	.....	.....	31	1,249	40.29
Pavers	...	.....	.....	4	153	38.25
Peddlers	15	720	48.00	276	13,774	49.91
Pilots	4	130	32.50	36	2,011	55.86
Porters	5	180	36.00	75	3,475	46.33
Railroad Employees	2	108	54.00	25	1,103	44.12
Station Agents	1	68	68.00	9	517	57.44
Sailors	13	544	41.84	428	20,614	48.16
U. S. Navy	5	130	26.00	19	624	32.84
Scissors-grinders	...	.....	.....	2	125	62.50

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1907. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Fifty-Five Years and Seven Months. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	7	499	71.28	240	17,033	70.97
Servants	2	70	35.00	37	1,625	43.92
Sextons	1	53	53.00	19	1,097	57.74
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	...	.....	.....	3	163	54.33
Soldiers	4	115	28.75	177	5,512	31.14
Stevedores	2	133	66.50	23	1,134	49.30
Stewards	3	111	37.00	42	2,042	48.62
Switchmen and Gatemen	6	334	55.67	51	2,723	53.39
Teamsters	71	3,048	42.93	1,138	52,736	46.34
Waiters	21	678	32.29	216	8,343	38.62
Watchmen	18	1,171	65.06	285	16,431	57.65
Whitewashers	...	.....	.....	9	515	57.22
Wood Choppers	2	102	51.00	6	369	61.50
Wood Sawyers	...	.....	.....	5	239	47.80
Total	857	43,147	50.35	20,216	996,675	49.30
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses	...	.....	.....	3	112	37.33
Agents	...	.....	.....	2	112	56.00
Artists	1	60	60.00	8	430	53.78
Authoresses	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Bakers	...	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Basket-makers	...	.....	.....	2	149	74.50
Box	2	81	40.50	10	325	32.50
Broom and Brush	...	.....	....	1	34	34.00
Braid	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Button	...	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Cap	...	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Chain	2	90	45.00	8	296	37.00
Cigar	...	.....	.....	9	279	31.00
Dress, and Seamstresses	19	865	45.53	531	22,257	41.92
Boarding-house Keepers	...	.....	.....	28	1,708	61.00
Boatwomen	...	.....	.....	1	60	60.00
Bookkeepers	10	384	38.40	43	1,364	31.72
Charwomen	...	.....	.....	1	60	60.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Clairvoyants	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Clerks and Saleswomen	11	316	28.72	13	359	27.62
Companions	...	.....	.....	2	96	48.00
Compositors	...	.....	.....	2	62	31.00
Cloth Trimmers	...	.....	.....	1	36	36.00
Cooks	4	225	56.25	98	5,119	52.24
Farming	...	.....	.....	2	124	62.00
Folders	...	.....	.....	2	54	27.00
Hairdressers	...	.....	.....	2	55	27.50
Inspectors	1	27	27.00	1	27	27.00
Jewelers	4	113	28.25	42	1,352	32.19
Knitters	1	30	30.00	1	30	30.00
Laboring	...	.....	.....	18	783	43.50
Lacemakers	...	.....	.....	2	70	35.00
Laundresses	4	246	61.50	87	4,276	49.15
Lodging-house Keepers	...	.....	.....	1	31	31.00
Managers	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Manicures	...	.....	.....	1	36	36.00
Matrons	...	.....	.....	5	253	50.60
Milliners	5	167	33.40	87	3,067	35.25
Modistes	...	.....	.....	1	38	38.00
Musicians	...	.....	.....	4	125	31.25
Nurses	8	377	47.12	186	10,221	54.95
Oculists	...	.....	.....	1	59	59.00
Operatives	49	1,798	36.69	1,368	45,478	33.24
Pentagraphers	1	60	60.00	1	60	60.00
Physicians	...	.....	.....	13	741	57.00
Postmistresses	...	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Public Officers	...	.....	.....	2	110	55.00
Rubber-workers	4	129	32.25	41	1,281	31.24
Sculptors	...	.....	.....	1	30	30.00
Servants	24	1,178	49.09	759	35,613	46.92
Sisters of Mercy	2	133	66.50	53	2,403	45.34
Stenographers	1	36	36.00	6	192	32.00
Stewardesses	...	.....	.....	2	114	57.00
Stocking-makers	...	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Storekeepers	...	.....	.....	13	614	47.23
Students	2	48	24.00	4	89	22.25
Superintendents	...	.....	.....	1	39	39.00
Tailoresses	3	106	35.33	166	7,781	46.87

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Teachers	11	491	44.64	330	16,277	49.32
Music	3	124	41.33	8	266	33.25
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	3	101	33.67	16	474	29.62
Toy Makers	...	.....	.....	1	21	21.00
Typewriters	1	22	22.00	3	84	28.00
Upholsterers	...	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Velvet Cutters	...	.....	.....	1	20	20.00
Waitresses	...	.....	.....	21	644	30.67
Weavers	14	617	44.07	89	3,856	43.33
Winders	1	27	27.00	3	80	26.67
Total	191	7,851	41.10	4,118	170,184	41.33

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1907.			FIFTY-FIVE YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS. June 1, 1852, to December 31, 1907.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.....	211	14,620	69.29	8,915	595,796	66.83
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	101	5,371	53.18	2,523	135,722	53.79
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	230	13,394	58.23	6,497	362,482	55.79
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local*.....	184	10,757	58.46	4,822	278,414	57.74
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active*.....	396	21,551	54.42	9,557	494,901	50.18
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*..	473	22,989	48.60	12,610	579,333	45.94
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	857	43,147	50.35	20,216	996,675	49.30
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN...	191	7,851	41.10	4,118	170,184	26.67
ALL CLASSES.....	2,643	139,680	52.85	69,258	3,613,507	52.17

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL.																													
Farmers	177	9	1	8	..	..	5	1	2	11	1	4	..	..	..	50	5	..	..	23	2	18	1	20	1	4	1	8	2
Florists	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gardeners	26	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	4	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Total	206	10	2	9	1	..	7	1	2	14	1	5	..	..	..	58	6	..	..	27	3	20	1	21	1	4	1	10	2
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.																													
Actors	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Architects	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Civil Engineers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clergymen	8	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Dentists	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Designers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Draughtsmen	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricians	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Fencing Masters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Inspectors	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Lawyers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Musicians	11	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1
Nurses	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Photographers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Physicians	14	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Postmasters	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Professors and Teachers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Proofreaders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secretaries	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheriffs and Policemen	9	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Students	6	1	..	...	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Treasurers	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	97	7	1	12	1	..	1	1	1	5	2	4	..	..	..	17	1	1	1	16	1	4	..	7	2	..	1	10	1
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																													
Agents and Canvassers	8	2	1	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Real Estate	7	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Auctioneers	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bankers and Brokers	10	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Bartenders	11	2	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..
Bottlers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Butchers and Marketmen	13	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Coal and Wood Dealers	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fish and Oyster	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Furniture	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Junk	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liquor	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Lumber	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
News	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provision	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Collectors	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Commercial Travelers	10	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Contractors and Builders	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Druggists and Apothecaries	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
Fruiterers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grocers	16	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Hotel and Inn Keepers	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..
Saloon and Restaurant	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Stable	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Keepers, Store	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Manufacturers	18	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Merchants	48	3	..	5	1	..	..	1	1	2	3	2	1	..	..	10	2	..	..	8	1	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..
Traders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Undertakers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total	225	15	3	20	2	1	1	1	3	14	8	2	1	1	1	43	4	1	1	32	8	6	..	25	3	4	4	19	2
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																													
Boat Builders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calkers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpenters and Joiners	122	9	4	14	1	1	4	1	..	8	1	1	1	..	3	22	..	1	1	16	3	7	..	8	..	2	..	14	..
Masons	40	4	2	2	1	..	..	2	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	..
Millwrights	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Roofers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Ship Carpenters	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
Wheelwrights	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	182	14	6	17	2	2	4	3	2	13	2	1	1	..	3	32	1	2	1	25	3	7	..	12	1	3	7	18	..
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active.*																													
Bakers	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Boiler-makers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Bolt	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cabinet	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carriage	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Comb	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattern	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Tool	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Beamers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blacksmiths	32	..	3	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	7	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..
Bleachers and Fullers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Brewers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Confectioners	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cooks and Caterers	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Coopers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cutters, Clothing	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dyers	16	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Foundrymen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Gasfitters	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iron Workers	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Loomfixers	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Machinists	88	6	4	9	1	..	1	1	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	11	3	3	2	7	1	..	3	13	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Mechanics	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Molders	26	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	5	..
Painters and Glaziers	65	6	1	2	1	..	1	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	15	2	..	..	6	1	1	..	15	1
Paper-hangers	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Plumbers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Pressmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stampers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steamfitters	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Superintendents and Overseers	46	..	..	7	1	1	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	5	..	2	2	8	..	..	1	5	2
Tinsmiths	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Upholsterers	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Wire Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood Finishers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turners	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	386	24	10	38	3	2	6	12	1	17	3	3	..	1	2	64	5	1	1	56	10	9	5	37	4	2	8	57	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VI.																													
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																													
Barbers	19	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..
Bookkeepers	22	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	5	..
Box-makers	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Clock and Watch	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harness and Saddle	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Shoe	19	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1
Carders	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chasers	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and Salesmen	107	11	4	5	2	..	..	1	2	2	2	1	1	..	..	15	..	2	..	14	2	1	1	13	..	3	2	23	..
Compositors	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Die Cutters and Sinkers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Enamelers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engravers	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
File Cutters	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Finishers, Brass	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cloth	8	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Folders	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Jewelers	60	3	3	8	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	9	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	11	..	..	2	13	..
Lapidaries	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laundrymen	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Operatives	56	4	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	14	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	15	..
Polishers	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Printers	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calico	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1
Silversmiths	14	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	..
Spinners, Mule	20	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	1
Tailors	26	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	3	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Weavers	43	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	4	..	1	2	...	7
Wool-sorters	8	..	1	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	...	2
Total	461	35	17	29	6	..	6	1	7	19	5	4	3	1	..	74	5	5	1	60	11	7	2	47	2	10	10	82	12
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																													
Baggage Masters	2	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bill-posters	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Brakemen	3	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Coachmen	12	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Conductors and Motormen	12	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..
Drivers	7	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hack and Cab	2	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Elevator-men	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Engineers	25	5	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	5	..
Stationary	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Expressmen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Firemen	26	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
Fishermen and Oystermen	13	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..
Hostlers	16	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..
Janitors	22	2	1	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Laborers	508	45	15	33	4	2	5	7	6	24	1	10	2	3	1	84	7	5	2	59	4	4	1	65	1	5	10	99	4
Lighthouse Keepers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Linemen	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Longshoremen	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Mail Carriers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Messengers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Naval Officers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Peddlers	15	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Pilots	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Porters	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Railroad Employees	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Station Agents	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sailors and Mariners	13	6	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
U. S. Navy	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	7	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Servants	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sextons	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soldiers	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Stevedores	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stewards	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switchmen and Gatemen	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Teamsters	70	9	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	11	2	..	..	12	..	..	..	18	1
Waiters	21	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	4	..
Watchmen	18	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Woodchoppers	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	846	109	23	57	7	2	6	11	8	36	5	12	4	4	3	138	9	8	2	97	12	4	2	94	3	8	19	156	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.																													
Artists	1										1																		
Bookkeepers	9									1						3			1					2				1	1
Box-makers	2																			1								1	
Chain	2			1																			1						
Clerks and Saleswomen	9									2						2		1						2				2	
Cooks	4			1																1		1				1			
Dressmakers	19			2						1						2				3				3				7	1
Inspectors	1																											1	
Jewelers	4																			2								2	
Knitters	1																			1									
Laundresses	3			1														1										1	
Milliners	4									2										2									
Nurses	7		1							1					1	1												3	
Operatives	47	1		1	1			3		6		1				6				5	1			6				13	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
Pentagraphers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Servants	23	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	..
Sisters of Mercy	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Students	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tailoresses	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Teachers	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	3	..
Music	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Telegraph Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Telephone Operators	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Typewriters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Weavers	14	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	6	..
Winders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	179	2	4	6	3	..	..	4	1	21	5	1	..	..	1	22	1	3	1	20	3	2	2	16	1	2	4	49	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—RECAPITULATION.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
I.																													
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	206	10	2	9	1	..	7	1	2	14	1	5	..	..	..	58	6	..	..	27	3	20	1	21	1	4	1	10	2
II.																													
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	97	7	1	12	1	..	1	1	1	5	2	4	..	..	..	17	1	1	1	16	1	4	..	7	2	..	1	10	1
III.																													
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	225	15	3	20	2	1	1	1	3	14	8	2	1	1	1	43	4	1	1	32	8	6	..	25	3	4	4	19	2
IV.																													
OUTDOOR.—*Local*	182	14	6	17	2	2	4	3	2	13	2	1	1	..	3	32	1	2	1	25	3	7	..	12	1	3	7	18	..
V.																													
INDOOR.—*Active*	386	24	10	38	3	2	6	12	1	17	3	3	..	1	2	64	5	1	1	56	10	9	5	37	4	2	8	57	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.—RECAPITULATION.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Cerebral Hemorrhage.	Appendicitis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhea and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Intestinal Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.	Typhoid Fever.
VI.																													
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*	461	35	17	29	6	..	6	1	7	19	5	4	3	1	..	74	5	5	1	60	11	7	2	47	2	10	10	82	12
VII.																													
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.....	846	109	23	57	7	2	6	11	8	36	5	12	4	4	3	138	9	8	2	97	12	4	2	94	3	8	19	156	7
VIII.																													
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN...	179	2	4	6	3	..	..	4	1	21	5	1	..	..	1	22	1	3	1	20	3	2	2	16	1	2	4	49	5
ALL CLASSES.....	2,582	216	66	188	25	7	31	34	25	139	31	32	9	7	10	448	32	21	8	333	51	59	12	259	17	33	54	401	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Maxillary Sinus.	Anemia, Pernicious.	Carbuncle.	Cyst of Ovary.	Diphtheria.	Gallstones.	Hernia.	Hodgkins Disease.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Myelitis.	Otitis Media.	Pelvic Cellulitis.	Puerperal Eclampsia.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Puerperal Septicemia.	Scarlet Fever.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tabes Dorsalis.	Tetanus.	Tonsilitis.
MALES.																						
Barbers	1		1																			
Carpenters	1									1												
Cigar Makers	1																			1		
Clerks	3																		3			
Commercial Travelers	1								1													
Dentists	1																	1				
Dyers	1									1												
Electricians	1										1											
Farmers	5			1				2											1	1		
Jewelers	1																		1			
Laborers	9						1	2			1						1	1	2		1	
Machinists	5	1	1			1											1					1
Manufacturers	1																	1				
Masons	1																			1		
Merchants	2						1	1														

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Maxillary Sinus.	Anemia, Pernicious.	Carbuncle.	Cyst of Ovary.	Diphtheria.	Gallstones.	Hernia.	Hodgkins Disease.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Myelitis.	Otitis Media.	Pelvic Cellulitis.	Puerperal Eclampsia.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Puerperal Septicemia.	Scarlet Fever.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tabes Dorsalis.	Tetanus.	Tonsilitis.
Molders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives, Mill	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oystermen	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Physicians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saloon Keepers	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silversmiths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Teachers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Teamsters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tinsmiths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toolmakers	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weavers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wire Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	49	1	3	2	..	1	4	7	2	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	3	1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Maxillary Sinus.	Anemia, Pernicious.	Carbuncle.	Cyst of Ovary.	Diphtheria.	Gallstones.	Hernia.	Hodgkins Disease.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Myelitis.	Otitis Media.	Pelvic Cellulitis.	Puerperal Eclampsia.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Puerperal Septicemia.	Scarlet Fever.	Spinal Sclerosis.	Syphilis.	Tabes Dorsalis.	Tetanus.	Tonsilitis.
FEMALES.																						
Bookkeepers	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Laundresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Milliners	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nurses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stenographers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Students	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Telephone Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	12	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	4	1	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	61	1	4	2	1	1	4	7	2	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	8	5	8	3	1	1

Digitized by Google

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1907, was thirteen thousand one hundred and eighty eight (13,188); the number of marriages, five thousand six hundred and thirty-nine (5,639); and the number of deaths, nine thousand and ten (9,010).

TABLE XIII.

General Results of Registration for Ten Years, 1854–1863, *and for each of the last Forty-four Years.*

Years.	Whole number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854-1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
1864	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,360
1865	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
1866	4,902	172	4,710	2,318	2,970
1867	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2,889
1868	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
1869	5,245	220	5,025	2,289	3,382
1870	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3,238
1871	5,678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
1872	6,143	202	5,941	2,537	4,247
1873	6,022	828	5,794	2,630	4,403
1874	6,466	277	6,189	2,541	4,229
1875	6,508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
1876	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
1877	6,235	242	5,993	2,282	4,450
1878	6,714	248	6,466	2,324	4,441
1879	6,350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
1880	6,295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
1881	6 761	264	6,497	2,750	5,016
1882	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
1883	7,046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
1884	7,305	272	7,033	2,558	5,141
1885	7,028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
1886	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5,849
1887	7,668	276	7,392	2,839	6,340
1888	7,840	295	7,545	3,022	6,594
1889	8,220	329	7,891	3,029	6,259
1890	8,750	296	8,254	3,195	6,934
1891	9,426	272	9,154	3,320	6,620

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Years.	Whole number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1892	9,270	371	8,927	3,502	7,396
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3 544	7,440
1894	9,985	392	9,593	3,271	7,160
1895	10,249	367	9,882	3,497	7,535
1896	11,174	424	10,750	3,327	7,504
1897	11,218	423	10,795	3,137	7,110
1898	11,143	413	10,730	3,278	6,905
1899	11,220	389	10,831	3,433	7,458
1900	11,458	274	11,084	3,936	8,823
1901	11,761	469	11,292	3,846	7,966
1902	11,689	462	11,227	4,136	7,955
1903	12,287	506	11,781	4,473	8,642
1904	12,576	500	12,076	4,174	8,107
1905	12,791	486	12,305	4,760	8,212
1906	13,153	476	12,677	5,117	8,612
1907	13,729	541	13,188	5,639	9,010

During the period of fifty-four years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 402,531 births, of which number 15,164 were still-born and 387,367 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 149,100 marriages, or 298,200 persons married; and 279,567 deaths.

These results show that in every 26.5 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were 38 still-born and 962 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents, respectively, during the same period, was as follows:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
For every 100 living births there were	79.6	and	74.8

The number of births in 1907 was 511 in excess of that of the previous year; the number of marriages greater by 522, or 1,044 more persons married; and there was an increase of 398 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.		Of Deaths.
In 1903	75.9	and	73.4
In 1904	69.1	and	67.1
In 1905	77.4	and	66.7
In 1906	80.7	and	67.9
In 1907	85.5	and	68.3

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years, 1902–1907, *and Excess of Births over Deaths in* 1907.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	
Barrington	25	26	32	38	37	63	8	9	10	8	12	12	29	21	26	16	17	31	32
Bristol	147	136	171	142	162	156	49	60	53	54	55	53	122	150	132	180	144	130	26
Warren	174	182	191	196	179	205	37	58	72	64	66	64	99	106	106	100	96	101	104
BRISTOL COUNTY	346	344	394	376	378	424	94	127	135	126	133	129	250	277	264	296	257	262	162
Coventry	158	160	137	193	203	206	27	23	37	23	22	31	96	99	105	106	114	92	114
East Greenwich	56	30	54	52	66	66	23	28	26	32	25	27	52	60	57	48	47	58	8
West Greenwich	7	11	11	5	10	9	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	12	10	7	13	49	14	—5
Warwick	707	724	694	655	743	721	217	193	184	208	207	199	385	401	424	400	357	417	304
KENT COUNTY	928	925	896	905	1,022	1,002	268	245	248	264	254	257	545	570	593	567	567	581	421
Jamestown	12	23	17	22	20	16	14	6	3	7	5	4	23	9	14	15	14	24	—8
Little Compton	41	20	35	34	27	28	6	3	6	6	7	7	16	16	22	22	20	18	10
Middletown	26	35	42	42	32	35	9	5	4	6	2	10	16	17	11	19	25	15	20
NEWPORT CITY	537	526	454	512	475	529	178	201	176	199	223	204	424	359	340	394	339	373	156
New Shoreham	17	18	19	12	10	20	8	8	8	16	11	11	20	24	23	21	20	99	—7
Portsmouth	43	46	79	61	41	32	11	8	8	12	8	6	33	39	33	42	41	28	4
Tiverton	73	72	90	89	81	102	18	25	17	18	21	18	76	69	49	55	57	63	39
NEWPORT COUNTY	749	740	736	772	686	762	244	256	222	264	277	260	608	533	492	568	516	620	142

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	
Burrillville	168	181	194	168	164	207	58	70	59	49	61	49	106	108	116	108	106	110	97
CENTRAL FALLS	545	607	540	646	647	656	152	164	110	145	194	297	287	339	178	364	325	354	302
Cranston*	285	294	326	290	359	363	82	62	125	98	127	138	186	226	284	192	225	257	106
Cumberland	214	223	240	286	272	295	65	83	60	69	68	80	151	143	131	154	147	151	144
East Providence	262	308	306	309	318	338	96	92	82	82	98	128	171	229	204	187	221	227	111
Foster	13	14	10	17	17	10	12	20	12	16	12	5	27	29	22	17	27	25	—15
Glocester	28	35	28	32	31	40	5	9	9	17	5	7	25	39	25	25	25	26	14
Johnston	98	149	153	143	195	164	11	33	21	18	28	47	58	87	68	59	75	87	77
Lincoln	282	312	289	250	266	285	75	73	57	72	67	69	144	161	136	115	136	115	170
North Providence	60	66	75	83	118	89	4	3	7	6	14	19	50	49	51	45	43	40	49
North Smithfield	54	71	82	66	56	79	13	12	21	21	18	28	27	34	39	44	47	37	42
PAWTUCKET	959	1,034	1,064	1,110	1,058	947	366	444	363	482	423	473	737	664	687	728	716	842	105
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,719	4,935	5,158	5,120	5,457	5,875	2,041	2,238	2,089	2,444	2,723	2,967	3,394	3,895	3,593	3,474	3,816	4,001	1,874
Scituate	58	59	56	56	44	60	15	11	21	21	18	24	74	74	52	69	64	59	1
Smithfield	51	48	45	64	50	71	10	19	25	17	17	13	35	38	39	38	37	20	51
WOONSOCKET	1,006	1,006	1,035	1,058	1,093	1,082	305	294	291	321	357	411	546	489	465	491	531	442	640
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	8,002	9,342	9,601	9,788	10,145	10,561	3,310	3,625	3,352	3,875	4,230	4,755	6,018	6,604	6,090	6,110	6,541	6,793	3,768
Charlestown	16	23	10	13	9	15	12	5	2	6	5	5	21	21	11	14	14	21	—6
Exeter	3	6	10	4	7	5	7	7	5	6	9	8	5	10	14	8	15	12	—7
Hopkinton	33	45	36	38	54	51	20	14	18	18	24	23	32	51	35	35	45	39	12
Narragansett	32	14	28	28	30	22	8	7	7	5	11	10	19	21	17	25	22	14	8
North Kingstown	66	73	68	73	55	65	39	25	32	30	26	24	52	65	71	83	52	40	25
South Kingstown	75	77	78	79	79	88	38	36	45	49	42	51	63	82	73	105	68	79	9
Richmond	19	18	13	10	28	19	7	4	8	9	7	11	27	29	27	30	24	23	—4
Westerly	158	174	206	219	184	174	89	122	100	105	99	106	93	132	146	107	120	126	48
WASHINGTON COUNTY	402	430	449	464	446	439	220	220	217	228	223	238	312	411	394	407	360	354	85
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	247	274	264	371	400	.....
WHOLE STATE	11,227	11,781	12,076	12 305	12,677	13,188	4,136	4,473	4,174	4,760	5,117	5,639	7,955	8,642	8,107	8,212	8,612	9,010	4,178

* Exclusive of Deaths in State Institutions.

Digitized by Google

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages, and deaths occurring in the different towns during each of the six years ending December 31, 1907, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts during those years.

The actual increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1895 to 1905, was 95,324, or 24.8 per cent., or an annual average of two and five-tenths per cent. The increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1907, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the population of each town, and the ratio of excess of the births over the deaths in every 1,000 of the population

TOWNS. AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population in 1907.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Persons married per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of Births per 1,000 of population.
Barrington	2,238	63	28.2	12	10.7	31	13.9	14.3
Bristol	7,756	156	20.1	53	13.7	130	16.8	3.3
Warren	5,815	205	35.3	64	22.0	101	17.4	17.9
BRISTOL COUNTY	15,809	424	26.8	129	16.3	262	16.6	10.2
Coventry	5,866	206	35.1	31	10.6	92	15.7	19.4
East Greenwich	3,395	66	19.4	27	15.9	58	17.1	2.3
West Greenwich	421	9	21.4	.....	.....	14	33.3	—11.9
Warwick	26,156	721	27.6	199	15.2	417	15.9	11.7
KENT COUNTY	35,838	1,002	28.0	257	14.4	581	16.2	1.18
Jamestown	1,273	16	12.6	4	6.3	24	18.8	—3.8
Little Compton	1,272	28	22.0	7	11.0	18	14.2	7.8
Middletown	1,631	35	21.4	10	12.3	15	9.2	12.2
NEWPORT CITY	26,241	529	20.1	204	15.5	373	14.2	5.9
New Shoreham	1,224	20	16.3	11	18.0	99	80.9	—64.6
Portsmouth	2,477	32	12.9	6	4.8	28	11.3	1.6
Tiverton	3,345	102	30.4	18	10.8	63	18.8	11.6
NEWPORT COUNTY	37,463	762	20.3	260	13.9	620	16.0	4.3
Burrillville	7,868	207	26.3	49	12.5	110	14.0	12.3
CENTRAL FALLS	19,958	656	32.9	297	29.8	354	17.7	15.2
Cranston*	16,662	363	21.8	138	16.6	257	15.4	6.4
Cumberland	9,559	295	30.9	80	16.7	151	15.8	15.1
East Providence	14,395	338	23.5	128	17.8	227	15.8	7.7
Foster	1,163	10	8.6	5	8.6	25	21.5	—12.9
Glocester	1,595	40	25.1	7	8.8	26	16.3	8.8
Johnston	4,648	164	35.2	47	20.2	87	18.7	16.5
Lincoln	9,336	285	30.5	69	14.8	115	12.3	18.2
North Providence	4,136	89	21.5	19	9.2	40	9.7	11.8
North Smithfield	2,526	79	31.2	28	22.2	37	14.6	16.6
PAWTUCKET	45,041	947	21.0	473	21.0	842	18.7	2.3
PROVIDENCE CITY	207,850	5,875	28.3	2,967	28.5	4,001	19.2	9.1
Scituate	3,145	60	19.0	24	15.3	59	18.8	.2
Smithfield	2,331	71	30.4	13	11.2	20	8.6	21.8
WOONSOCKET	33,793	1,082	32.0	411	24.3	442	13.1	18.9
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	384,006	10,561	27.5	4,755	24.8	6,793	17.7	9.8
Charlestown	953	15	15.7	5	10.5	21	22.0	—6.3
Exeter	769	5	6.5	8	20.8	12	15.6	9.1
Hopkinton	2,393	51	21.3	23	19.2	39	16.3	5.0
Narragansett	1,447	22	15.2	10	13.8	14	9.7	5.5
North Kingstown	3,987	65	16.3	24	12.0	40	10.0	6.3
South Kingstown	5,324	88	16.5	51	19.2	79	14.8	1.7
Richmond	1,387	19	13.7	11	15.9	23	16.6	—2.9
Westerly	8,717	174	20.0	106	24.3	126	14.5	5.5
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,977	439	17.6	238	19.1	354	14.2	3.4
STATE INSTITUTIONS	2,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	153.9	.....
WHOLE STATE	500,692	13,188	26.3	5,639	22.5	9,010	18.0	8.3

* Not including State Institutions.

Digitized by Google

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages, and deaths to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1907.

Births.

Proportion to Population.

In regards to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 6.5 in every 1,000, in Exeter, to 35.3 in Warren. Following Warren in the line of largest proportion are Johnston, with 35.2; Coventry, with 35.1; and Central Falls, with 32.9. Following Exeter in the line of smallest proportion of births to population, are Foster, with 8.6 in every 1,000; Jamestown, with 12.6; and Portsmouth, with 12.9.

The proportions of births to population, in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Central Falls, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.
Bristol County	26.8	24.5	25.0	26.9	24.6	25.5	24.6
Kent County	28.0	29.2	26.5	26.9	29.3	30.1	31.9
Newport County	20.3	18.7	21.4	20.8	21.4	22.2	23.5
Newport City	20.1	18.6	20.4	18.6	22.6	23.7	25.7
Providence County	27.5	27.0	26.6	26.8	26.0	25.7	26.2
Central Falls	32.9	32.8	33.2	28.1	32.3	28.8	27.8
Pawtucket	21.0	23.9	25.6	25.0	23.1	23.2	25.2
Providence City	28.3	26.8	26.2	26.6	25.7	25.3	26.0
Woonsocket	32.0	33.1	32.6	33.0	31.9	34.1	33.9
Washington County	17.6	17.9	18.8	18.2	17.4	16.5	18.5
Whole State	26.3	25.9	25.6	25.8	25.3	25.1	25.8

Persons Married.

Proportion to Population.

The proportion to the population of persons married can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

Digitized by Google

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.
Bristol County	16.3	17.2	16.7	18.4	18.2	13.8	13.9
Kent County	14.1	14.5	15.5	14.9	15.5	17.4	16.9
Newport County	13.9	15.1	14.6	12.6	14.8	14.5	12.8
Newport City	15.5	17.4	15.9	14.4	17.3	15.7	14.7
Providence County	24.8	22.5	21.1	16.3	20.2	19.3	18.5
Central Falls	29.8	19.7	14.9	11.5	17.4	16.1	16.6
Pawtucket	21.0	19.1	22.2	17.1	19.8	17.7	18.5
Providence City	28.5	26.8	24.6	21.5	23.3	21.9	20.8
Woonsocket	24.3	21.6	19.9	18.5	18.6	20.7	19.8
Washington County	19.1	15.9	18.4	17.6	17.8	18.0	15.5
Whole State	22.5	20.9	19.9	17.8	19.2	18.5	17.6

DEATHS.

Proportion to Population.

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns, the greater generally is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in New Shoreham, that is, *80.9 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by West Greenwich, with 33.3, and Charlestown, with 22.0.

The lowest death rate was in Smithfield, that is, 8.6 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Middletown, with 9.2; and Narragansett, with 9.7.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1907:

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.
Bristol County	16.6	16.7	19.7	18.0	19.8	18.4	17.9
Kent County	16.2	16.2	16.6	17.8	18.0	17.7	19.7
Newport County	16.0	14.1	15.7	13.9	15.4	18.1	16.5
Newport City	14.2	13.3	15.7	13.9	15.5	18.7	17.2
Central Falls	17.7	16.5	18.7	14.8	18.0	15.2	16.1
Pawtucket	18.7	16.2	16.8	16.1	14.8	17.8	16.5
Providence City	19.2	18.8	17.5	18.5	20.3	18.2	19.1
Woonsocket	13.1	16.1	15.3	14.8	15.5	18.5	16.5
Providence County	17.7	17.1	16.6	17.0	18.4	17.6	17.8
Washington County	14.2	14.5	16.4	16.0	16.6	12.8	16.2
Whole State	18.0	17.6	17.0.1	17.3	18.5	17.8	18.2

* Contains 80 deaths from freezing and drowning from wreck of Steamer Larchmont.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to the Population; in the Whole State, in each of the last thirty-nine years.

YEARS.	Population.	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		
		Number.	Of population, one birth in every	Number.	Of population, one person married in every	Number.	Of population, one death in every	Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869.....	211,380	5,245	40.3	2,289	46.2	3,382	62.5	16.0
1870.....	218,555	5,215	41.9	2,362	46.2	3,238	67.5	14.8
1871.....	225,968	5,676	39.8	2,336	48.4	3,344	67.6	14.8
1872.....	233,637	6,143	38.0	2,537	46.0	4,247	55.0	18.2
1873.....	241,561	6,022	40.1	2,630	45.9	4,403	54.8	18.2
1874.....	249,765	6,466	38.6	2,541	49.1	4,229	50.0	16.9
1875.....	258,239	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876.....	262,513	6,329	41.5	2,253	58.3	4,116	63.8	15.7
1877.....	266,850	6,235	42.8	2,282	58.4	4,450	60.0	16.7
1878.....	271,269	6,714	40.4	2,324	58.4	4,441	61.1	16.4
1879.....	275,753	6,350	43.4	2,396	57.5	4,472	61.7	16.2
1880.....	280,319	6,295	44.5	2,769	50.6	4,820	58.0	17.2
1881.....	284,960	6,761	42.1	2,750	51.8	5,016	56.8	17.6
1882.....	289,667	6,825	42.4	2,634	55.0	5,074	57.1	17.5
1883.....	294,460	7,046	41.8	2,611	56.4	5,282	55.7	17.9
1884.....	299,329	7,305	41.0	2,558	58.5	5,141	58.2	17.2
1885.....	304,284	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.2	5,389	56.5	17.7
1886.....	311,507	7,621	40.9	2,750	56.6	5,848	53.3	18.8
1887.....	318,907	7,668	41.6	2,839	56.2	6,340	50.3	19.9
1888.....	326,477	7,840	41.6	3,022	54.0	6,594	49.5	20.2
1889.....	334,223	8,220	40.7	3,029	55.2	6,259	53.4	18.7
1890.....	342,169	8,550	40.0	3,195	53.5	6,934	49.3	20.3
1891.....	350,292	9,426	37.2	3,320	52.8	6,620	52.9	18.9
1892.....	358,608	9,270	38.7	3,502	51.2	7,396	48.5	20.6
1893.....	367,125	10,048	36.5	3,544	51.9	7,440	49.3	20.2
1894.....	375,836	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1
1895.....	384,758	9,882	38.9	3,497	55.0	7,535	51.1	19.6
1896.....	393,891	10,750	36.6	3,327	59.2	7,504	52.5	19.1
1897.....	403,245	10,795	37.4	3,137	64.3	7,110	56.7	17.6
1898.....	414,413	10,730	38.6	3,278	65.2	6,905	60.0	16.7
1899.....	422,620	10,831	39.0	3,433	61.5	7,458	56.7	17.6
1900.....	428,556	11,084	38.7	3,936	54.4	8,823	48.6	20.6
1901.....	437,888	11,292	38.8	3,846	56.9	7,966	55.0	18.2
1902.....	447,422	11,227	39.9	4,136	54.1	7,955	56.2	17.8
1903.....	466,210	11,781	39.6	4,473	52.1	8,642	53.9	18.5
1904.....	468,676	12,076	38.8	4,174	56.1	8,107	57.8	17.3
1905.....	480,082	12,305	39.0	4,760	50.4	8,212	58.5	17.1
1906.....	490,306	12,677	37.9	5,117	48.0	8,612	56.9	17.6
1907.....	500,692	13,188	38.0	5,639	44.4	9,010	55.6	18.0

During the ten years 1869–1878, the average annual birth rate was one birth to every 40.3 of the population, or 24.8 births in every 1,000; during the ten years 1879–1888, the average birth rate was one birth in every 42.2 of the population, or 23.7 in every 1,000, a falling off of a fraction over one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

From 1898 to 1907 the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 38.8 of the population, or 25.9 in every 1,000.

Previous to 1895 it was the custom to count still births among the living births in above table.

Digitized by Google

During the period of ten years 1869–1878, the average annual death rate was one in every 60.7 of the population, or 16.5 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1879–1888, the average annual death rate was one in every 55.3 of the population, or 18.1 in every 1,000 of the living. From 1898 to 1907, the average annual death rate was one in every 55.9 of the population, or 17.9 in every 1,000 of the living.

It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last twenty years have been more complete than in previous years.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS, 1907.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1907, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II, and III.

The whole number reported is 13,188, as before stated, and shows an increase of 511 over the number in 1906.

Sex of the Children.

Of the 13,188 children whose births were registered in 1907, there were 6,681 males and 6,507 females. This gives 103 males to each 100 females, or 506.6 males and 493.4 females in each 1,000 children.

The following table shows the number and sex, and the proportions of each sex, of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last forty-four years:

Table XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females
1854–1863	19,386	18,686	103.6, or	508.8	and 491.2
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3, or	500.9	and 499.1
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9, or	530.2	and 469.8
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0, or	519.4	and 480.6
1867	2,665	2,464	107.0, or	518.7	and 481.3
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5, or	511.0	and 489.0
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9, or	511.9	and 488.1
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6, or	513.7	and 486.3
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8, or	506.9	and 493.1
1872	3,085	3,058	100.8, or	502.2	and 497.8
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6, or	520.6	and 479.4
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9, or	512.1	and 487.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9, or	516.6	and 483.4
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3, or	520.0	and 480.0
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0, or	507.3	and 492.7
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7, or	506.7	and 493.3
1879	3,259	3,091	102.4, or	513.2	and 486.8
1880	3,241	3,054	106.8, or	514.8	and 485.2
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2, or	517.3	and 482.7
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8, or	514.1	and 485.9
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4, or	503.5	and 496.5
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4, or	508.3	and 491.7
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4, or	510.3	and 489.7
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6, or	511.3	and 488.7
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2, or	517.5	and 482.5
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4, or	513.1	and 486.9
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1, or	510.0	and 490.0
1890	4,351	4,199	103.5, or	508.8	and 491.2

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—Concluded.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5, or	522.6 and	477.4
1892	4 765	4,505	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3, or	508.1 and	491.9
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2, or	519.7 and	480.3
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3, or	508.0 and	492.0
1897	5,493	5,302	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9, or	507.3 and	492.7
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7, or	516.2 and	483.8
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0, or	507.5 and	492.5
1901	5,944	5,348	111.1, or	526.4 and	473.6
1902	5,776	5,451	106.0, or	514.5 and	485.5
1903	5,975	5,806	102.9, or	507.2 and	492.8
1904	6,175	5,901	104.6, or	511.3 and	488.7
1905	6 234	6,071	102.7, or	506.6 and	493.4
1906	6,475	6,202	104.4, or	510.8 and	489.2
1907	6,681	6,507	102.7, or	506.6 and	493.4

The average proportion for fifty-four years is 105 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1907, together with the number of each sex.

The following table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1907.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County, Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	209	484	117	1,026	233	257	336	484	2,997	538	6,681
Females	215	518	116	975	206	272	320	463	2.878	544	6,507
Total	424	1 002	233	2,001	439	529	656	947	5,875	1 082	13,188
Males to each 100 females	97.2	93.4	100.9	103.2	113.1	94.5	105.0	104.5	104.1	98.9	102.7

The following table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past forty-five years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

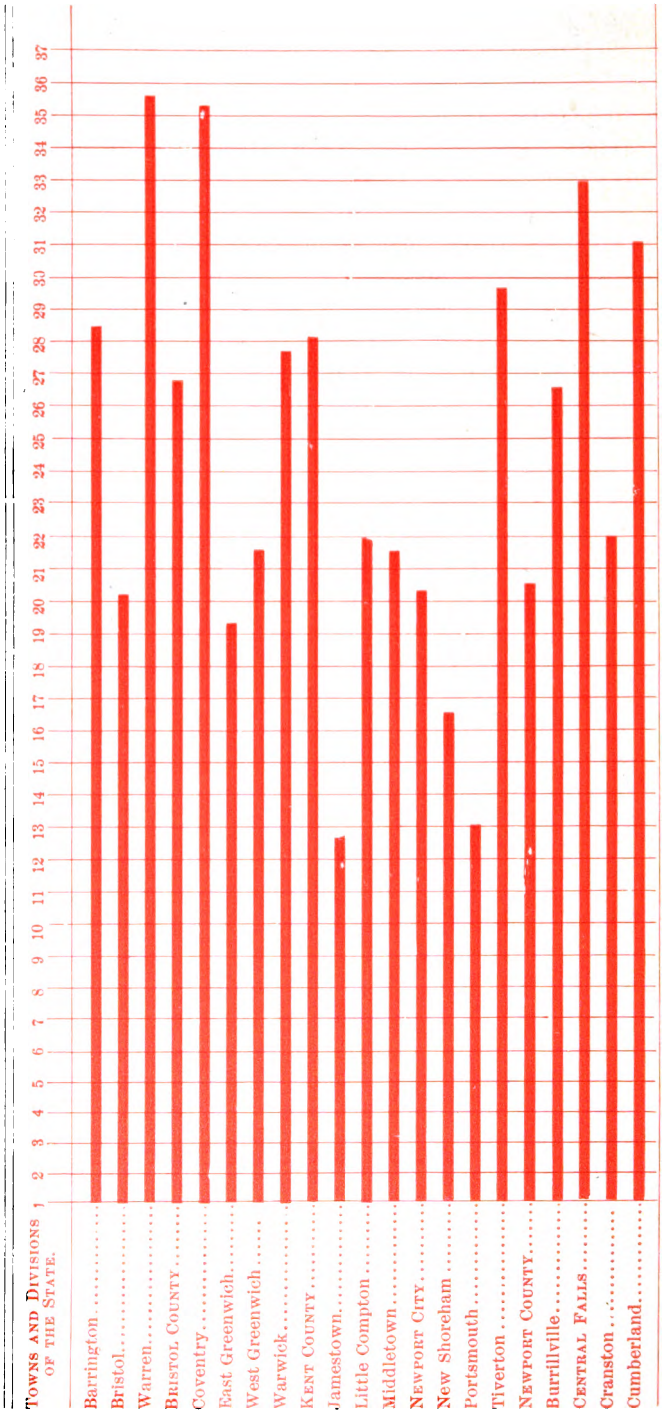
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

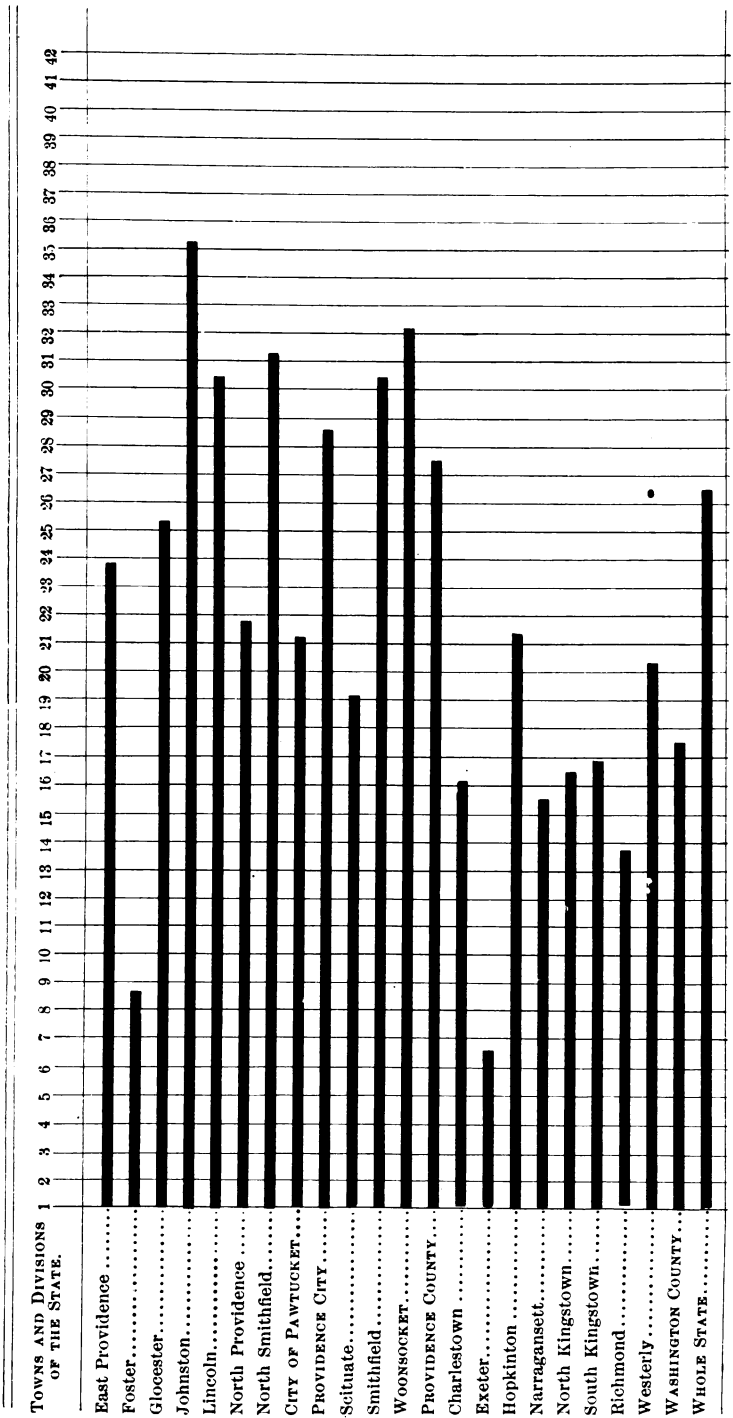
BIRTH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the Number of Births in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1907, computed upon the Population by the Census of 1905.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.



Digitized by Google



The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across two-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 23 and 24. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1907, was twenty-eight and two-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

BIRTHS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1863	120.0	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873	129.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874	98.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.7
1876	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885	132.2	107.3	98.0	104.8	103.6	104.3	104.4
1886	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887	115.1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888	98.1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890	96.5	113.0	106.8	108.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	110.0	98.5	105.8
1893	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8
1894	103.4	102.4	121.1	110.0	99.6	106.5	105.6
1895	118.4	116.3	100.8	105.0	109.6	115.6	108.2
1896	96.5	95.4	103.7	102.4	105.8	108.5	103.3
1897	101.2	108.4	97.5	103.9	104.4	96.2	103.6
1898	96.2	104.4	98.9	101.6	105.2	102.3	102.9
1899	121.9	103.4	114.0	106.8	102.9	129.2	106.7
1900	114.9	100.9	113.0	99.3	104.5	102.0	103.0
1901	132.4	116.7	117.8	111.0	112.2	96.1	111.1
1902	96.6	110.0	109.8	112.2	110.5	102.0	106.0
1903	108.5	91.9	105.6	102.6	104.8	100.9	102.9
1904	100.0	102.7	104.4	107.6	102.0	114.8	104.6
1905	93.8	90.1	94.5	106.9	101.7	117.0	102.7
1906	94.8	109.9	104.2	108.7	100.8	100.9	104.4
1907	97.2	93.4	96.4	103.6	104.1	113.1	102.7

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary, in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the forty-five years from 1863–1907, in the different divisions of the State:

Digitized by Google

Bristol County.....110.2 males to each 100 females.
Kent County.....105.0 males to each 100 females.
Newport County*.....105.1 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns†.....105.2 males to each 100 females.
Providence City.....105.2 males to each 100 females.
Washington County.....107.3 males to each 100 females.
Whole State.....105.2 males to each 100 females.

Births and Season.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisons of the State.

According to this table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1907, occurred in August, and the largest in any quarter in the third.

The following table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in fifty-four years, from 1854 to 1907, inclusive:

Table XX.

QUARTERS.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1854–1907, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March....	3,207	3,046	3,056	3,035	2,967	2,758	95,093	23.97
April—June.....	3,200	3,096	3,070	2,979	2,723	2,628	94,042	23.70
July—September...	3,517	3,370	3,120	3,182	3,052	2,907	103,943	26.21
October—December.	3,264	3,165	3,059	2,880	3,039	2,904	103,623	26.12
Whole Year.....	13,188	12,677	12,305	12,076	11,781	11,227	396,701	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of fifty-four years, the average proportions of births to the whole number of birth in the different quarters of the year were as follows:

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

Digitized by Google

January—March	239.7 in every 1,000 births.
April—June	237.0 in every 1,000 births.
July—September	262.1 in every 1,000 births.
October—December	261.2 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1907, were as follows:

1. Janunry—March	24.32 per cent., or	243 in every 1,000
2. April—June	24.26 per cent., or	243 in every 1,900
3. July—September	26.67 per cent., or	267 in every 1'000
4. October—December	24.75 per cent., or	247 in every 1,000

First six months	486 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months	514 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1907. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

			Males to each 100	Per 1,000 each quarter.	
	Males.	Females.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. January—March	1,640	1,567	104.7	511	489
2. April—June	1,596	1,604	99.5	499	501
3. July—September	1,768	1,749	101.1	506	494
4. October—December	1,677	1,587	105.7	514	486
Whole Year	6,681	6,507	102.7	507	493

The following table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last three years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born during three periods of ten years and two periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1905, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1907.	1906.	1905.	5 years, 1901 to 1905.	5 years, 1896 to 1900.	10 years, 1886 to 1895.	10 years, 1876 to 1885.	10 years, 1866 to 1875.
First Quarter.....	104.7	100.1	107.3	107.8	103.8	104.4	105.9	104.1
Second Quarter.....	99.5	106.9	104.4	106.2	105.1	106.4	103.8	106.0
Third Quarter.....	101.1	105.9	101.6	103.3	102.6	106.6	106.1	105.4
Fourth Quarter.....	105.7	104.6	97.7	104.8	104.2	106.1	105.4	105.7
Total average.....	102.7	104.4	102.7	105.5	103.9	105.8	105.4	105.2

The above table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births, there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1907. It will be seen that of the whole number, 13,188, there were 3,971 of native, 6,822 foreign, and 2,395 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 1,116, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 1,279.

The following table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in four periods of ten years each and two of five years each, from 1858 to 1907, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1907.	1906.	1905.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	3,971	3,796	3,714	18,628	16,931	33,273	29,170	23,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother.....	6,822	6,447	6,190	31,577	27,485	43,821	28,807	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother.....	1,116	1,182	1,167	5,669	5,297	8,840	5,371	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother.....	1,279	1,252	1,234	6,153	5,451	8,832	6,265	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
Total.....	13,188	12,677	12,305	62,027	55,164	94,766	69,613	59,213	43,665

Digitized by Google

The following table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of parentage during the last three years, and during fifty years, from 1858–1907, inclusive, in four periods of ten years each, and two of five years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1907.	1906.	1905.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	30.11	29.94	30.18	30.02	30.68	35.42	41.97	43.36	46.84
Foreign father and mother.....	51.73	50.87	50.31	50.90	49.85	45.94	41.40	44.53	45.36
Native father, foreign mother.....	8.46	9.32	9.48	9.15	9.60	9.33	7.63	5.37	3.89
Foreign father, native mother.....	9.70	9.87	10.03	9.93	9.87	9.31	9.00	6.74	3.91
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1907, is of interest as continuing to show, as usual, a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were themselves children of foreign parents.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1907, as in the previous year.

The following table will present the percentages of children of native and foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last three years, and in four periods of ten years, and two of five years each, from 1858 to 1907, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1907.	1906.	1905.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers.....	38.57	39.27	39.67	39.18	40.30	44.76	49.65	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers.....	61.43	60.73	60.33	60.82	59.70	55.24	50.35	51.27	49.26
Native mothers.....	39.81	39.82	40.21	39.96	40.57	44.74	50.85	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers....	60.19	60.18	59.79	60.04	59.43	55.26	49.15	49.90	49.25

Digitized by Google

The number of native fathers of children born, in 1907, was 3,014 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 2,688 less than of foreign.

Births of Colored Children.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported, for the year 1907, is 245. This number is larger by 8 than in 1906.

In regard to sex, the number and proportions were as follows, viz.: 129 males and 116 females; or 111 males to 100 females.

As the number of colored persons in the State is, according to the census of 1905, 13,658,* the ratio of births in this class would be 17.9 per thousand; or 1 to each 55.7 colored inhabitants.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last thirty-two years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.
1876-1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3
1894	221	113	108	104.6
1895	221	117	104	112.5
1896	226	104	122	85.2
1897	206	100	106	94.3
1898	216	105	111	94.6
1899	201	105	96	109.4
1900	231	120	111	108.1
1901	252	125	127	98.4
1902	211	108	103	104.9
1903	208	108	100	108.0
1904	242	129	113	114.2
1905	221	104	117	88.9
1906	237	123	114	107.9
1907	245	129	116	111.2

The following table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1907:

* This does not include Chinese or Japanese.

Digitized by Google

Table XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1907.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
Bristol	1	.....	1	Bristol County	1
East Greenwich	2	2	.....		
West Greenwich	1	.....	1		
Warwick	6	3	3	Kent County	9
Jamestown	2	.....	2		
Middletown	1	1	.....		
Newport City	36	18	18		
Portsmouth	2	1	1		
Tiverton	1	.....	1	Newport County	42
Central Falls	2	1	1		
Cranston	1	1	.....		
East Providence	13	4	9		
Pawtucket	2	2	.....		
Providence City	154	85	69	Providence County	172
Charlestown	1	.....	1		
Hopkinton	2	2	.....		
Narragansett	1	1	.....		
North Kingstown	4	2	2		
South Kingstown	10	4	6		
Richmond	1	.....	1		
Westerly	2	2	.....	Washington County	21
Whole State	245	129	116		245

Number of Child of the Mother.

In the following table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1907, that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second, or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for fifty-one years, 1857 to 1907, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1902	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	51 years. 1859–1907.
First	2,819	3,056	3,058	3,165	3,227	3,513	94,626
Second	2,103	2,264	2,445	2,457	2.518	2,663	75,975
Third	1,503	1,707	1,811	1,808	1,930	1,984	58,449
Fourth	1,291	1,240	1,241	1,350	1,390	1,487	44,242
Fifth	1,010	961	975	949	992	993	32,924
Sixth	729	792	752	749	748	763	24,486
Seventh	553	556	546	538	557	536	17,600
Eighth	383	382	415	386	417	394	12,567
Ninth	274	254	264	298	303	305	8,602
Tenth	171	193	199	203	193	176	5,864
Eleventh	124	118	105	135	128	156	3,748
Twelfth	83	110	109	99	97	74	2,497
Thirteenth	56	42	52	62	54	48	1 463
Fourteenth	44	31	36	31	44	30	841
Fifteenth	22	24	18	26	19	23	456
Sixteenth	9	5	11	7	15	8	221
Seventeenth	2	6	1	5	6	6	116
Eighteenth	3	1	2	1	2	.....	48
Nineteenth	3	.....	1	2	3	1	36
Twentieth	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13
Twenty-first	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Twenty-second	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Unstated	43	39	34	34	34	27	622
Total	11,227	11 781	12,076	12,305	12,677	13,188	385,409

There was an increase, in 1907, of 511 over the number of births in 1906.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers; and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births in each of the last four years, and also in three periods of ten years, and two periods of five years, comprising the thirty-five years from 1868 to 1902, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

Number of the Child.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	5 years, 1903 to 1907.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	10 years, 1888 to 1897.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	26.64	25.46	25.72	25.32	25.82	23.78	24.5	23.7	25.2
Second	20.19	19.86	19.97	20.25	19.90	18.85	19.9	19.1	20.6
Third	15.04	15.22	14.70	15.00	14.89	14.46	15.1	15.5	15.5
Fourth	11.27	10.97	10.97	10.28	10.80	11.77	11.3	11.7	11.4
Fifth	7.54	7.82	7.71	8.07	7.86	8.85	8.3	8.8	8.4
First to Fifth	80.68	79.33	79.07	78.92	79.27	77.71	79.1	78.8	81.1
Sixth and over, and unstated	19.32	20.67	20.93	21.08	20.73	22.29	20.9	21.2	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100.0

Table XXVII.

Showing the Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children Born in 1907.

Ages of Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.															No. of Fathers.
	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20–25 years.	25–30 years.	30–35 years.	35–40 years.	40–45 years.	45–50 years.	50–55 years.	Unstated age.		
16 years	1	..	2	...	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	..	...		4
17 years	..	..	1	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	..	...		3
18 years	1	..	...	4	1	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	...	..	...		14
19 years	..	..	3	7	15	16	6	2	.....	.....	.....	...	..	...		49
20–25 years	..	3	13	35	99	194	1,179	181	16	2	.....	...	..	...		1,722
25–30 years	1	2	6	21	37	85	1,463	1,578	265	21	1	1	1	...		3,482
30–35 years	..	1	...	4	13	17	504	1,319	1,265	171	17	2	..	...		3,313
35–40 years	..	..	1	...	2	6	130	443	909	851	82	3	..	...		2,427
40–45 years	..	..	2	...	....	1	37	125	295	553	292	9	..	...		1,314
45–50 years	..	..	...	...	....	....	8	37	75	162	176	24	..	...		482
50–55 years	..	..	...	...	....	....	1	8	22	32	42	7	..	...		112
55–60 years	..	..	...	...	....	....	.....	1	9	13	10	6	..	...		39
60–65 years	..	..	...	...	....	....	.....	2	5	4	1	1	..	...		13
65–70 years	..	..	...	...	....	....	.....	2	2	.....	2	...	1	...		7
Unstated age	..	4	10	9	15	35	49	25	12	6	1	...	..	41		207
No. of mothers	3	10	38	81	183	359	3,379	3,724	2,876	1,815	624	53	2	41		13,188

Digitized by Google

The nativity of the mothers under 19 years of age was as follows:

Of the three at 14 years, 2 were American and 1 was Italian.

Of the ten at 15 years, 8 were American, 1 was Italian, and 1 Portuguese.

Of the thirty-eight at 16 years, 27 were American, 1 was Austrian, 1 French-Canadian, 4 Italian, 4 Portuguese, and 1 Nova Scotian.

Of the eighty-one at 17 years, 51 were American, 1 was Armenian, 4 were Austrian, 5 French-Canadian, 13 Italian, 1 Nova Scotian, 3 Portuguese, 1 Russian, 1 Syrian, and 1 West Indian.

Of the one hundred and eighty-three at 18 years, 126 were American, 2 were Armenian, 1 was Austrian, 1 English, 1 English-Canadian, 9 French-Canadian, 24 Italian, 3 Polish, 8 Portuguese, 4 Russian, 1, Scotch; and 3, Syrian.

	Number of Mothers.	Per cent.
Under twenty years	674	5.11
Twenty, and under twenty-five	3,379	25.62
Twenty-five, and under thirty	3,724	28.24
Thirty, and under thirty-five	2,876	21.81
Thirty-five, and under forty	1,815	13.76
Forty, and under forty-five	624	4.73
Forty-five and over	55	.42
Unstated age	41	.31
Total	13,188	100.00

Plurality Births.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, Table III.

There were one hundred and twenty-nine cases during the year, two of which were triplets.

Of the 260 children of plural birth, 147 were males and 113 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows:

Bristol county, 2; Kent county, 12; Newport county,* 3; Newport city, 3; Providence county towns,† 42; Providence city, 62; Washington county, 5.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1907, and number of each:

* Not including Newport city.

† Including Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

Digitized by Google

Parents both native Americans	37
Parents both born in Austria	2
" " " British America	2
" " " Denmark	1
" " " England	6
" " " Finland	1
" " " Canada (French)	17
" " " Hungary	1
" " " Ireland	8
" " " Italy	18
" " " Poland	1
" " " Portugal	6
" " " Roumania	1
" " " Russia	3
" " " Scotland	1
" " " Sweden	2
" " " Turkey	2
American father and British-American mother	1
American father and English mother	1
American father and French-Canadian mother	2
American father and Irish mother	2
American father and Swedish mother	2
British-American father and American mother	2
British American father and Irish mother	1
English father and American mother	1
English father and British-American mother	2
French-Canadian father and American mother	2
German father and English mother	1
Irish father and American mother	3
Scotch father and American mother	1

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January	13	April	7	July	16	October	12
February	10	May	8	August	11	November	9
March	11	June	11	September	13	December	8
First Quarter	34	Second Quarter	26	Third Quarter	40	Fourth Quarter	29

First half of the year ..... 60 Second half of the year 69

Total 129

Total children 260

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island, during a period of fifty-four years, that is, from 1854 to 1907, inclusive, are as follows:

Digitized by Google

394,008 cases of single births	giving	394,008 children.
4,201 cases of twin births	giving	8,402 children.
39 cases of triple births	giving	117 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of childbirth (398,049) during the fifty-four years, one in 95 produced twins, one in 10,206 produced triplets, and one in 398,049 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (402,531), ascertained from the reports, one in every 48 was a twin; one in every 3,440 was a triplet.

Of the 4,241 *cases* of plurality births which have occurred in the State during the last fifty-four years, there were 1,472 cases in which both parents were natives; 2,106 cases in which both parents were foreign; 654 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 9 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the fifty-four years, was 8,523, of whom 4,303 were males and 4,216 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

Still-Born.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1907, was 541; this number is larger by 65 than for the year 1906.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	10
Kent County	42
Newport County Towns	7
Newport City	42
Providence County Towns	57
Central Falls	20
Pawtucket	55
Providence City	267
Woonsocket	28
Washington County	13
Whole State	541

The following table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported, with the sex, parentage, and color:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1907, Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage, and Color.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		COLOR.	
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Bristol	5	3	2	1	4	5	.....
Warren	5	4	1	1	4	5	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY	10	7	3	2	8	10	.....
Coventry	4	3	1	4	.....	4	.....
East Greenwich	5	1	4	3	2	5	.....
Warwick	33	22	11	10	23	32	1
KENT COUNTY	42	26	16	17	25	41	1
Jamestown	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Little Compton	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Middletown	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
NEWPORT CITY	42	25	17	26	16	38	4
Portsmouth	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Tiverton	3	3	.....	1	2	3	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY	49	29	20	28	21	45	4
Burrillville	9	4	5	3	6	9	.....
CENTRAL FALLS	20	11	9	5	15	20	.....
Cranston	13	10	3	7	6	13	.....
Cumberland	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
East Providence	7	5	2	3	4	7	.....
Foster	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Glocester	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Johnston	8	4	4	3	5	8	.....
Lincoln	10	7	3	2	8	10	.....
North Providence	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
North Smithfield	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
PAWTUCKET	55	32	23	22	33	55	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY	267	152	115	101	166	253	14
Scituate	4	1	3	4	.....	4	.....
Smithfield	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	28	18	10	5	23	28	.....
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	427	246	181	158	269	413	14
Hopkinton	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Narragansett	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
South Kingstown	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
Richmond	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Westerly	8	4	4	4	4	7	1
WASHINGTON COUNTY	13	7	6	6	7	12	1
WHOLE STATE	541	315	226	211	330	521	20

Digitized by Google

Summary of Sex of Still-Born.

The following table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of fifty-four years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1906:

Table XXIX.

SEX.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1907.
Males	315	265	308	289	306	9,010
Females	226	211	178	211	200	6,468
Total	541	476	486	500	506	15,478

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of fifty-four years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1907 the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

First Quarter	24.95	Third Quarter	24.59
Second Quarter	25.51	Fourth Quarter	24.95
First half of the year	50.46	Last half of the year	49.54

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

Parentage of the Still-Born.

Of the 541 still-born children reported in 1907, there were 211 of native and 330 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, that is, the father's name given; and 221 of native and 320 of foreign, reckoned by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given or not given.

Digitized by Google

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1907, with the sex, color, parentage, and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1907.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.	
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.
Warwick	3	2	1	3	.....	3	.....
NEWPORT CITY	9	7	2	5	4	7	2
New Shoreham	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Burrillville	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
CENTRAL FALLS	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cranston	7	4	3	7	.....	3	4
East Providence	3	2	1	3	.....	3	.....
Foster	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
PAWTUCKET	4	2	2	4	.....	1	3
PROVIDENCE CITY	108	64	44	96	12	58	50
WOONSOCKET	21	6	15	21	.....	12	9
Hopkinton	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
North Kingstown	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
South Kingstown	6	6	.....	5	.....	6	.....
Westerly	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
WHOLE STATE	169	99	70	149	20	101	68

There were returns, during 1907, of 169 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is larger by 6 than that of the previous year.

Of the illegitimates born during 1907, 99 were males and 70 were females; 149, or 88.2 per cent., were white, and 20, or 11.8 per cent.,

Digitized by Google

were colored; 101, or 59.8 per cent., were born of native mothers, and 68, or 40.2 per cent., of foreign-born mothers. Two of the 20 colored illegitimates were of foreign parentage; of the white illegitimates, 83 were born of native and 66 of foreign mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
14	1	28	3
15	5	29	6
16	9	30	4
17	10	31	1
18	16	32	1
19	33	33	2
20	15	35	1
21	7	38	2
22	14	39	2
23	7	42	1
24	6	Not stated	7
25	10		—
26	4	Total	169
27	2		

Fifty-eight of these illegitimate births occurred at the Lying-in-Hospital, in the city of Providence, and seven at the State Almshouse.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was one in every 78 cases, or 13 in every 1,000.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, 1907.

The number of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the year 1907, was 5,639. The number is larger by 522 than in 1906, and 879 larger than in 1905.

The general statistics of marriage, in 1907, in relation to season and number, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in Table IV, on the ninth page.

The statistics in relation to the proportion to population of persons married in 1907, in each of the towns and general divisions of the State, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 116 and 119.

The following table will present the number of marriages, and the ratio of marriage to population, in each year for the period of forty-eight years, 1860 to 1907, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1890.....	3,195	54.1	18.4
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1871.....	2,336	47.5	21.5	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1872.....	2,537	41.9	23.2	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5	1900.....	3,963	54.4	18.4
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1901.....	3,846	56.9	17.6
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1902.....	4,136	54.1	18.5
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5	1903.....	4,473	52.1	19.2
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0	1904.....	4,174	56.1	17.8
1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9	1905.....	4,760	50.4	19.9
1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0	1906.....	5,117	47.9	20.9
1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3	1907.....	5,639	44.4	22.5
				Annual average...		52.7	19.2

SEASON.

The following table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1907, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for fifty-four years, viz., from 1854 to 1907, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of Marriages each month, 1907.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1907	Percentage of each Quarter, total Marriages, 1907.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 54 yrs, 1854–1907.	Percentage each Quarter, 54 years.
January	464				
February	369	1st Quarter... 1,045	18.53	1st Quarter.. 30,918	20.74
March	212				
April	528				
May	399	2d Quarter.... 1,630	28.91	2d Quarter... 39,597	26.56
June	703				
July	462				
August	474	3d Quarter..... 1,491	26.44	3d Quarter..35,427	23.76
September	555				
October	625				
November	565	4th Quarter... 1,473	26.12	4th Quarter.. 43,137	28.94
December	283				
Total	1,473	 5,639	100.00	..... 149.079	100.00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1907, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895, 1899, and 1902, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June.

During 1907 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: second quarter, 28.91 per cent.; third quarter, 26.44 per cent.; fourth quarter, 26.12 per cent.; first quarter, 18.53 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last five years, and also for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; one period of ten years, 1883 to 1892; also for two periods of five years each, from 1893 to 1902:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	5 years, 1898 to 1902. Total.	5 years, 1893 to 1897. Total.	10 years, 1883 to 1892. Total.	25 years, 1858 to 1882. Total.
United States	2,535	2,345	2,138	1,916	2,009	8,594	7,846	14,970	33,553
Foreign countries	1,872	1,624	1,475	1,342	1,427	5,574	5,318	8,574	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride	585	584	544	453	483	2,274	1,785	2,960	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride	647	564	603	463	554	2,187	1,827	2,810	3,876
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	5,639	5,117	4,760	4,174	4,473	18,629	16,776	29,314	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumerations the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign-born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign, and mixed marriages, in each of the last five years, and in the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; also for three periods, one of ten, and two of five years each, from 1883 to 1902:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	5 years, 1898 to 1902.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	25 years, 1858 to 1882.
United States	44.96	45.83	44.91	45.90	44.91	46.22	46.81	51.32	61.30
Foreign countries	33.19	31.73	30.99	32.15	31.91	29.88	31.65	29.07	25.13
Mixed nativity	21.85	22.44	24.10	21.95	23.18	23.90	21.54	19.61	13.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the two preceding tables it is shown that, although the marriages of the native born (whether the issue of foreign-born parents or natives) have, as a rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to

Digitized by Google

the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

Denominational.—The 5,637 marriages in 1907 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil aurthoity, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	2,600
Baptist	718
Protestant Episcopal	636
Methodist	346
United Presbyterian	339
Congregational	269
Hebrew	156
Justices of Supreme and Superior Courts	106
Free Baptist	96
Universalist	96
Lutheran	84
Seventh Day Baptists	27
Presbyterian	26
Primitive Methodist	25
Unitarian	23
Advent Christian	23
Armenian	15
Greek	12
Christian	9
Advent	6
Church of God and Saints of Christ	6
Latter Day Saints	4
Evangelist	3
Peoples' Mission	3
Society of Friends	3
Pentecostal	3
New Jerusalem	2
Non-Secterian	2
Independent	1
Total	5,639

Digitized by Google

Ages of the Married.

In the following table the varying ages of persons married during 1907 are presented:

Table XXXV.

Ages of Grooms.	Ages of Brides.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20	114	47	1	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	163
20 to 25	716	1329	217	26	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,294
25 to 30	200	764	547	107	14	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	1,640
30 to 35	33	188	239	165	50	9	1	2	..	..	..	..	687
35 to 40	15	59	103	111	61	26	7	2	..	..	..	..	384
40 to 45	2	15	32	45	44	25	13	3	..	..	..	..	179
45 to 50	1	9	10	16	34	21	14	4	..	..	..	..	109
50 to 55	....	2	6	12	7	17	10	7	1	..	..	..	62
55 to 60	....	3	2	8	5	10	9	9	7	1	..	..	54
60 to 65	....	2	1	2	4	3	9	6	6	5	1	1	40
65 to 70	....	....	1	3	2	2	1	2	3	..	2	..	16
70 to 75	....	....	....	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	8
75 to 80	....	....	....	...	2	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
Number of Brides.	1081	2418	1159	497	229	118	67	37	18	9	4	2	5,639

Digitized by Google

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1907 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results in 1907, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1907.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.
Males	163	2,294	1,640	687	384	179	109	62	54	40	16	8	3
Females	1,081	2,418	1,159	497	229	118	67	37	18	9	4	2	....
Total persons	1,244	4,712	2,799	1,184	613	297	176	99	72	49	20	10	3

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last forty-two years. that is, from 1886 to 1907, inclusive, is presented in the following table:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	...	...	...	23
1867	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	...	9
1868	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	...	...	32
1869	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	...	49
1870	744	1,833	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	...	...	6
1871	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	...	...	6
1872	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	...	...	5
1873	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	...	...	27
1874	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	...	...	9
1875	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	1	...	...	6
1876	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	...	...	9
1877	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	...	9
1878	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	...	...	8
1879	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	3	1	...	1
1881	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	...	2
1882	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	...	...
1883	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	...	...
1884	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	...	...	...
1885	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	...	1	2
1886	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	...	...	...
1887	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	...	...	...
1888	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2	...	...	...
1889	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	...	2	...	...
1890	596	2,693	1,632	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	...	...	...
1891	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	...	4
1892	668	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3	...	...	6
1893	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	...	1	1	...
1894	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	...	...
1895	607	2,763	1,887	767	417	227	142	83	49	22	12	13	4	1	...	...
1896	617	2,647	1,841	713	352	204	124	61	45	24	18	5	3	...	...	...
1897	542	2,490	1,746	659	359	184	125	81	38	22	15	9	3	1	...	...
1898	579	2,639	1,795	675	394	187	127	82	38	20	10	7	3	...	...	...
1899	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1	...	...
1900	729	2,982	2,155	935	444	240	155	103	74	24	24	6	1	...	...	...
1901	692	3,001	2,144	870	441	228	146	85	41	43	20	8	3	...	...	...
1902	815	3,217	2,225	890	497	250	142	86	63	37	30	13	4	2	1	...
1903	852	3,549	2,437	1,016	477	262	157	88	46	28	24	4	6	...	...	...
1904	754	3,212	2,186	967	553	279	164	104	67	35	16	11	...	...	...	...
1905	1,030	3,782	2,415	1,065	552	289	169	98	58	35	12	13	2	...	...	...
1906	1,104	4,275	2,514	1,115	581	285	167	96	55	20	15	5	2	...	...	...
1907	1,244	4,712	2,799	1,184	613	297	176	99	72	49	20	10	3	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

In the following table will be found the number and proportion of the persons married under 20 years of age, both sexes, in ten periods of five years each, from 1856 to 1905, inclusive; for the whole period of fifty years, and the years 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907, given separately:

TABLE XXXVIII.

5-YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
1856–1860	15,838	3,294	20.79
1861–1865	16,682	2,406	14.42
1866–1870	23,196	3,419	14.74
1871–1875	25,058	3,696	14.75
1876–1880	24,048	3,267	13.59
1881–1885	26,082	2.516	9.65
1886–1890	29,670	2,727	9.19
1891–1895	34,268	3,049	9.48
1896–1900	34,226	3,254	8.92
1901–1905	42.778	4,143	9.68
50 years, 1856–1905	271,846	31,771	11.69
1904	8,348	754	9.03
1905	9,520	1,030	10.82
1906	10,234	1,104	10.79
1907	11,278	1,244	11.03

Per cent., first fifteen years	16.37
Per cent., second fifteen years	12.60
Per cent., third fifteen years	9.20
Per cent., last five years	10.21

Digitized by Google

Proportion to Sex.

Table exhibiting the percentages of grooms in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-eight years:

Table XXXIX.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
GROOMS.	1860	5.0	42.8	26.9	16.3	5.7	3.3	100.0
	1861	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
	1862	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
	1863	3.5	38.0	29.6	17.2	5.8	5.9	100.0
	1864	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
	1865	3.5	37.0	28.4	18.9	7.5	4.7	100.0
	1866	5.3	40.9	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
	1867	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
	1868	4.1	39.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
	1869	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
	1870	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
	1871	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
	1872	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
	1873	3.8	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
	1874	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
	1875	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
	1876	5.1	37.5	28.6	17.9	5.6	4.3	100.0
	1877	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
	1878	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
	1879	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.3	5.4	4.8	100.0
	1880	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
	1881	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1882	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
	1883	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
	1884	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.1	6.2	5.0	100.0
	1885	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
	1886	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1887	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
	1888	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
	1889	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
	1890	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
	1891	3.2	44.7	26.4	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
	1892	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
	1893	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.3	3.8	100.0
	1894	3.0	37.4	29.3	19.9	6.8	3.6	100.0
	1895	2.2	36.0	30.6	21.0	6.3	3.9	100.0
	1896	2.1	35.5	33.2	19.6	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1897	2.3	35.5	32.6	19.3	6.3	4.0	100.0
	1898	2.4	36.4	31.8	19.8	6.1	3.5	100.0
	1899	2.3	35.0	30.9	21.6	6.6	3.6	100.0
	1900	2.4	33.6	32.0	21.6	6.2	4.2	100.0
	1901	2.1	35.3	31.4	21.5	6.1	3.6	100.0
	1902	2.5	35.7	31.7	20.4	5.9	3.8	100.0
	1903	2.5	35.4	32.1	21.1	5.9	3.0	100.0
	1904	2.3	35.2	30.0	22.3	6.1	4 1	100.0
	1905	3.0	37.5	29.7	20.8	5.8	3 2	100.0
	1906	2.8	39.9	28.8	20.1	5.8	2.6	100 0
	1907	2.9	40.7	29.1	19.0	5.1	3.2	100.0

Digitized by Google

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-eight years:

TABLE XL.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
BRIDES.	1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
	1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
	1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
	1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
	1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
	1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
	1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
	1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
	1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
	1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
	1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
	1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
	1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
	1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
	1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
	1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
	1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	8.8	1.6	100.0
	1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
	1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
	1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
	1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
	1883	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
	1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
	1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
	1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
	1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
	1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
	1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
	1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
	1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
	1894	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1895	15.2	43.0	23.4	12.8	4.3	1.3	100.0
	1896	16.4	44.1	22.1	12.4	3.8	1.2	100.0
	1897	14.9	43.9	23.1	13.2	3.5	1.4	100.0
	1898	15.3	44.1	22.9	12.9	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1899	14.8	44.3	23.6	12.5	3.6	1.2	100.0
	1900	16.2	42.1	22.7	13.4	3.9	1.7	100.0
	1901	15.8	42.8	23.5	12.6	3.7	1.6	100.0
	1902	17.2	42.1	22.1	13.1	3.5	2.0	100.0
	1903	16.6	43.9	22.4	12.3	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1904	15.7	41.7	22.5	14.2	4.5	1.4	100.0
	1905	18.6	42.0	21.0	13.2	3.8	1.4	100.0
	1906	18.8	43.6	20.4	13.0	3.0	1.2	100.0
	1907	19.2	42.9	20.5	12.9	3.3	1.2	100.0

Digitized by Google

Number of Times Married.

There will be found in the following table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1907:

Table XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	5,023	592	22	2	5,639
Brides	5,097	524	18	.....	5,639

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1907, was 89.1 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 90.2 per cent.

The following table will show not only the number of times each of the parties was married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third, or fourth marriage, etc.:

Table XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES.			Total Grooms.
	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	
First Marriage	4,742	277	4	5,023
Second Marriage	347	235	10	592
Third Marriage	7	12	3	22
Fourth Marriage	1	.....	1	2
Total Brides	5,097	524	18	5,639

Digitized by Google

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 281 bachelors married widows, 4 of whom had been twice married. Of the 616 widowers who married in 1907, 355 married spinsters and 261 married widows.

Marriages of Persons of Color.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1907, was 114. This includes nine marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 219 persons of color and 9 persons white. The white persons were females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1907, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

Warren	1
Coventry	1
Newport City	10
Central Falls	1
East Providence	1
Johnston	1
Pawtucket	1
Providence City	91
Narragansett	1
North Kingstown	1
South Kingstown	3
Westerly	2
Total	114

There were also 2 marriages of Chinese men with white women, one of these women was, however, of Chinese parentage; 1 marriage of a Japanese man with a white woman, and 1 marriage of Indians.

Marriages of the Divorced.

The following table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1907, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second, third, or fourth marriage of the divorced groom or bride:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Fourth Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.
PROVIDENCE CITY	143	162	67	95	67	.....	.....	91	4
Bristol	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Warren	3	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Coventry	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
East Greenwich	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Warwick	10	10	2	8	2	.....	.....	8	.....
NEWPORT CITY	7	7	1	6	1	.....	.....	6	.....
Burrillville	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
CENTRAL FALLS	6	8	4	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Cranston	5	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Cumberland	2	2	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Providence	11	13	6	7	5	.....	1	6	1
Foster	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glocester	4	5	4	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....
North Smithfield	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
PAWTUCKET	21	23	13	10	13	.....	.....	10	.....
Scituate	4	4	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	12	13	7	6	7	.....	.....	5	1
Exeter	3	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Hopkinton	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Narragansett	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
North Kingstown	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
South Kingstown	2	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Westerly	4	5	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Total	247	278	120	158	117	2	1	152	6

Digitized by Google

There were 247 marriages, in 1907, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages* of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was 4.4 per cent., or 1 in every 22.8.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1907, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about 1 in every 41, or 2.5 per cent., or 25 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1907, was larger by 14 than in the previous year.

These 247 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	94	Advent Christian	3
Methodist	31	Christian	2
Congregational	29	Primitive Methodist	2
Universalist	26	Unitarian	2
United Presbyterian	15	Armenian	2
Free Baptist	13	Protestant Episcopal	2
Hebrew	5	Presbyterian	1
Roman Catholic	4	Evangelical	1
Advent	3	Justices of Supreme and Superior Courts	12

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1907, 808 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so, and their nativity:

	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.
Males	254	25	229
Females	554	34	520
Total	808	59	749

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES, 1907.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1907, was six hundred and sixty-seven (667).

The number of divorces granted, during 1907, was three hundred and ninety-eight (398).

There were eight more applications made during 1907 than in the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was eleven more.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1907, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	Causes Alleged.									Total Causes Alleged.
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Wilful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Habitual use of Drugs or Morphine.	Lived separate and apart for over 10 years.	
Bristol.....	14	6	2	6	4	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	25
Kent.....	32	24	3	3	4	3	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Newport.....	37	16	9	8	20	2	21	11	.....	.....	.....	71
Providence.....	546	330	78	222	198	119	332	122	5	1	10	1,087
Washington.....	38	22	1	5	13	6	13	8	.....	.....	.....	46
Whole State.....	667	398	93	244	239	133	391	145	5	1	10	1,261

There were, during the year 1907, six hundred and sixty-seven (667) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was twelve hundred and sixty-one (1,261). There was, therefore, an average of nearly two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorces should be granted in the applications, during 1907, were 127 less than the number in 1906.

Digitized by Google

COUNTIES.	SEX.	Causes of Application Where Divorce was Granted.									Applicant.		
		Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Excessive use of morphine.	Lived separate and apart for more than 10 years.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Bristol County	Males	..	..	..	1	....	....	..	....	.....	1	...	...10
	Females	1	3	..	2	3	....	..	....	.....	..	9	
Kent County	Males	..	..	1	....	....	....	..	....	.....	1	...	...24
	Females	..	3	3	3	14	....	..	....	.....	..	23	
Newport County	Males	2	..	1	1	....	....	..	....	.....	4	...	...23
	Females	..	2	5	2	10	....	..	....	.....	..	19	
Providence County	Males	17	4	23	7	....	2	1	1	1	56	...	..427
	Females	9	56	43	25	234	1	..	1	2	..	371	
Washington County	Males	1	..	6	1	....	....	..	....	.....	8	...	...29
	Females	..	4	1	4	12	....	..	....	.....	..	21	
Total	Males	20	4	31	10	....	2	1	1	1	70	...	..513
	Females	10	68	52	36	273	1	..	1	2	..	443	

LENGTH OF TIME MARRIED	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Number under six months	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Six months and under one year	2	8	.....	16	.....	26
One year and under five	4	16	4	154	5	183
Five years and under ten	2	6	4	152	6	170
Ten years and over	6	2	8	209	10	235
Unstated	.....	.....	21	4	17	42

Average of years of marriage in Bristol County.....8 years, 2 months.
" " " " Kent County.....5 years.
" " " " Newport County.....11 years.
" " " " Providence County.....9 years, 6 months.
" " " " Washington County.....12 years.

Digitized by Google

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted, in each of the last thirty-five years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	261	173	88
1874	276	242	34
1875	227	158	69
1876	254	196	58
1877	257	178	79
1878	258	196	62
1879	255	246	9
1880	347	273	74
1881	350	268	82
1882	339	271	68
1883	321	257	64
1884	320	266	54
1885	293	227	66
1886	336	257	79
1887	322	248	74
1888	304	224	80
1889	366	274	92
1890	327	244	83
1891	362	275	87
1892	412	296	116
1893	529	301	228
1894	506	280	226
1895	516	373	143
1896	526	363	163
1897	544	372	172
1898	615	400	215
1899	648	412	236
1900	714	466	248
1901	751	517	234
1902	671	492	179
1903	666	427	239
1904	671	482	189
1905	659	382	277
1906	659	387	272
1907	667	398	269
35 years, total	15,529	10 821	4,708

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted, during the last thirty-five years, to the applications therefor, was 69.8 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years	1898,	1899,	1900,	1901,	1902,	1903.	1904,	1905,	1906.	1907.
Per cent	65.0	63.6	65.3	68.8	73.3	64.1	71.8	75.6	70.1	69.8

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1907, to the whole number of marriages, during the same year, was *one divorce* to every fourteen and two-tenths marriages.

Digitized by Google

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every eight and five-tenths marriages.

The following table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and the whole State, in each of the last thirty-nine years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7
1895	8	10.9	17	9.9	11	21.3	318	8.8	19	11.2	373	9.4
1896	7	12.4	21	7.5	18	11.3	304	8.8	13	16.1	263	9.2
1897	9	9.3	20	8.5	16	12.9	306	8.1	21	9.7	372	8.4
1898	7	12.4	22	9.3	19	9.9	333	7.8	19	9.8	400	8.2
1899	6	13.5	20	11.9	18	12.0	355	7.7	13	13.0	412	8.3
1900	8	10.6	19	12.4	15	17.1	400	7.9	24	8.8	466	8.5
1901	8	11.6	19	13.5	16	13.3	456	6.8	18	10.4	517	7.4
1902	10	9.4	26	10.3	17	14.4	413	8.0	26	8.4	492	8.4
1903	9	14.1	28	8.7	17	15.1	355	10.2	18	12.2	427	10.5
1904	9	15.0	26	9.5	28	7.9	399	8.4	20	10.9	482	8.6
1905	8	15.8	16	16.5	38	6.9	303	12.8	17	13.4	382	12.4
1906	4	33.2	3	84.7	21	13.2	337	12.6	22	10.1	387	13.2
1907	6	21.5	24	10.7	16	16.2	330	14.4	22	10.8	398	14.2

Digitized by Google

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1907, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every fourteen and two-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to ten and six-tenths marriages.

The average of the last ten years was one divorce to every nine and nine-tenths marriages.

During the thirty-nine years, 1869 to 1907, the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 19.3 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 13.8 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 23.4 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 10.7 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.1 marriages.
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.2 marriages.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLVI.

Table Showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the Thirty-one Years from 1877 to 1907.

STATES.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
Rhode Island...	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.5	7.4	8.4	10.5	8.6	12.4	13.2	14.2
Maine.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10.4	9.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.1	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.4	8.3	7.2
New Hampshire.	....	....	....	7.7	9.2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3	12.6	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.5	8.6	9.3	8.3	8.4	7.8	7.2	8.9	9.2	9.6
Vermont.....	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9	12.3	9.7	11.2	11.9	13.0	12.3	13.2	13.5	10.0	10.6	9.9	11.0	10.2	8.5
Massachusetts...	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26.9	31.8	27.1	28.5	21.8	18.6	24.2	14.7	20.5	18.7	20.2	19.3	18.1	17.4	12.1	21.2	14.9	11.4	....
Connecticut.....	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14.9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2	16.6	15.9	15.9	14.5	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.5	13.9	16.6	15.1	16.1	16.4	15.8	16.4

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, 1907.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island during 1907, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was nine thousand and ten (9,010).

This number is larger by 398 than that of 1906.

The death rate (18.0 in every 1,000 living persons) was 0.4 higher than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000, for each of the last five census years, in comparison with the last five years:

1885,	1890,	1895,	1900,	1905,	1903,	1904,	1905,	1906,	1907,
17.7	20.7	19.6	20.6	17.1	18.5	17.3	17.1	17.6	18.0.

On the following page will be found the death rates, by counties, for forty-seven years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLVII.

Death rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for forty-seven years, from 1861 to 1906, inclusive, also the average rate of each period of five years each, from 1861 to 1905, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE-YEAR PERIODS, 1861–1905.
Five years, 1861–1865..	17.7	15.9	18.9	17.7	12.4	17.1	...17.1 per 1,000 living.
1866.....	19.2	14.2	17.3	16.6	11.4	16.1	
1867.....	17.0	15.1	15.0	16.4	10.9	15.6	
1868.....	15.7	13.7	14.7	17.0	10.0	15.7	...15.6 per 1,000 living.
1869.....	17.9	16.7	13.2	16.0	12.8	15.6	
1870.....	15.5	13.5	14.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	
1871.....	16.3	17.5	12.2	15.9	12.3	15.4	
1872.....	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	
1873.....	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	..17.5 per 1,000 living.
1874.....	14.7	13.2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875.....	14.9	14.9	13.5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	
1877.....	18.2	13.1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	
1878.....	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	...16.8 per 1,000 living.
1879.....	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	
1880.....	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881.....	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	
1882.....	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	
1883.....	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	...18.0 per 1,000 living.
1884.....	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885.....	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886.....	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	
1887.....	18.2	15.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.8	
1888.....	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	...19.8 per 1,000 living.
1889.....	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890.....	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891.....	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	19.6	
1892.....	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893.....	19.9	19.4	17.9	19.9	12.6	19.6	...19.6 per 1,000 living.
1894.....	16.5	19.8	16.9	19.1	16.4	19.1	
1895.....	20.9	17.4	15.9	20.1	15.0	19.6	
1896.....	17.9	18.8	17.0	19.2	15.3	19.1	
1897.....	18.6	16.7	16.2	17.6	14.7	17.6	
1898.....	15.0	15.6	15.5	16.7	14.5	16.7	...18.3 per 1,000 living.
1899.....	17.6	16.8	17.6	17.6	14.1	17.6	
1900.....	22.6	23.6	18.7	19.9	18.2	20.6	
1901.....	17.9	19.7	16.5	17.8	16.2	18.2	
1902.....	18.4	17.7	18.1	17.6	12.8	17.8	
1903.....	19.8	18.0	15.4	18.4	16.6	18.5	..17.8 per 1,000 living.
1904.....	18.0	17.8	13.9	17.0	16.0	17.3	
1905.....	19.7	16.6	15.7	16.6	16.4	17.1	
1906.....	16.7	16.2	14.1	17.1	14.5	17.6	
1907.....	16.6	16.2	16.0	17.7	14.2	18.0	

Annual average, 45 years, 1861–1905.....17.8 per 1,000 living.

Digitized by Google

Sex of Decedents.

Of the 9,010 persons whose deaths were returned during the year 1907, 4,685 were males and 4,325 were females; the ratio standing at 108.3 males to each 100 females, or about 520 males and 480 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the forty-five years from 1863 to 1907, inclusive, and for the entireper iod of fifty-five years:

Table XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853–1862	10,930	11,269	96.9
1863	1,621	1,586	102.2
1864	1,633	1,727	92.4
1865	1,686	1,719	98.1
1866	1,497	1,473	101.5
1867	1,442	1,447	99.7
1868	1,413	1,499	94.3
1869	1,696	1,686	100.6
1870	1,588	1,650	96.2
1871	1,621	1,723	94.1
1872	2,118	2,229	99.4
1873	2,166	2,237	95.5
1874	2,111	2,118	99.7
1875	2,108	2,209	95.4
1876	1,969	2,147	91.7
1877	2,132	2,318	92.0
1878	2,161	2,280	94.8
1879	2,183	2,289	95.4
1880	2,366	2,463	96.0
1881	2,467	2,549	96.8
1882	2,487	2,587	96.5
1883	2,627	2,655	99.0
1884	2,486	2,655	93.6
1885	2,607	2,782	93.7
1886	2,833	3,016	93.9
1887	3,177	3,163	100.4
1888	3,199	3,395	95.4
1889	3,093	3,166	97.7
1890	3,501	3,433	102.0
1891	3,341	3,279	101.9
1892	3,725	3,671	101.5
1893	3,789	3,651	103.8
1894	3,559	3,601	98.8
1895	3,799	3,736	101.6
1896	3,874	3,630	106.7
1897	3,587	3,523	106.7
1898	3,554	3 351	106.1
1899	3,725	3,733	99.8
1900	4,473	4,350	102.8
1901	4,066	3,900	104.2
1902	4,042	3,913	103.3
1903	4,461	4,181	106.8
1904	4,143	3,964	104.5
1905	4,173	4,039	103.3
1906	4,419	4,193	105.4
1907	4,685	4,325	108.3
55 years	140,333	140,410	99.6

Digitized by Google

The following table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females
10 years, 1853–1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,256	108.0
1867	2,655	2,466	107.0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	104.9
1871	2,878	2,800	105.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.4
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3
1897	5,493	5,302	103.5
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7
1900	5,625	5,459	103.0
1901	5,944	5,348	111.1
1902	5,776	5,451	106.0
1903	5,975	5,806	102.9
1904	6,175	5,901	102.9
1905	6,234	6,071	102.7
1906	6,475	6,202	104.4
1907	6,681	6,507	102.7
55 years	203,976	193,989	105.1

Digitized by Google

Season and Mortality.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1907, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for fifty-five years, 1853 to 1907, inclusive:

Table L.

SEASON.	1907.		1906.		1905.		1904.		1903.		55 years, 1853-1907.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January–March..	2,605	28.91	2,174	25.24	2,329	28.36	2,258	27.85	2,364	27.35	68,970	25.13
April–June	2,081	23.10	2,093	24.30	1,891	23.03	1,899	23.43	2,025	23.43	61,174	22.29
July–September.	2,232	24.77	2,274	26.41	2,105	25.63	2,096	25.85	2,309	26.72	77,219	28.13
October–Dec....	2,092	23.22	2,071	24.05	1,887	22.98	1,854	22.87	1,944	22.50	67,121	24.45
Total.....	9,010	100.00	8,612	100.00	8,212	100.00	8,107	100.00	8,642	100.00	274,484	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1907 with those of the fifty-five years, we find that of the first quarter is 3.78 per cent. larger, the second quarter is .81 per cent. larger; the third quarter, 3.36 per cent. less; and the last quarter 1.23 per cent. less than for the average of the fifty-five years. The greatest mortality for any one season has been usually found in the third quarter, except in 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1907, when the greatest mortality was in the first quarter.

Digitized by Google

TABLE LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1907.		1906.		1905.		1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		1900.	
February...	926	March.....	821	March.....	829	January...	800	July.....	825	August....	767	March.....	761	April.....	988
March.....	886	August....	792	January....	788	July.....	753	January...	812	December..	758	January...	742	March.....	915
August.....	802	April.....	764	August.....	771	August....	750	August....	789	July.....	712	August....	735	August....	829
January....	793	December..	750	July.....	720	March.....	749	February..	782	March.....	680	July.....	732	July.....	823
July.....	737	September.	745	February...	712	April.....	742	March.....	770	September.	670	September.	695	February..	752
April.....	732	July.....	737	December..	678	February..	709	April.....	726	January...	665	February..	676	January...	733
December...	716	May.....	723	April.....	658	December..	685	December..	700	April.....	648	October....	648	December..	678
October.....	699	January...	682	May.....	658	May.....	626	September.	695	February..	642	April.....	638	September.	663
September..	693	February..	671	September..	614	September.	593	May.....	694	May.....	637	December..	635	May.....	645
May.....	683	November.	666	October....	605	November.	586	October....	653	October....	622	May.....	596	October....	629
November..	677	October....	655	November..	604	October....	583	June.....	605	November.	606	November.	581	June.....	587
June.....	666	June.....	606	June.....	573	June.....	531	November.	591	June.....	548	June.....	527	November.	581
	9,010		8,612		8,212		8,107		8,642		7,955		7,966		8,823

Digitized by Google

Nativity of Decedents.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1907, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 9,010, 6,198 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,812 were born outside of the United States.

Parentage of Decedents.

Of the whole number of decedents, 9,010, reported in 1907, 3,543 were of native and 5,467 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following towns and cities, reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Warren, Warwick, Tiverton, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, Pawtucket, Providence, North Providence, and Woonsocket.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for forty-five years, or from 1858 to 1902, inclusive:

Table LII.

PARENTAGE.	1907.		1906.		1905.		1904.		1903.		45 years, 1859–1903.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native	3,543	39.32	3,313	384.7	3,200	389.7	3,315	408.9	3,434	397.4	120,218	489.5
Foreign	5,467	606.8	5,299	615.3	5,012	610.3	4,792	591.1	5,208	602.6	125,395	510.5
Total	9,010	1000.0	8,612	1000.0	8,212	1000.0	8,107	1000.0	8,642	1000.0	245,613	1000.0

Digitized by Google

Age of Decedents.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1907, and with the age of each sex in each town and county in the State.

By that table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1907, was 35.66 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 39.98 years; the average of all decedents, of both sexes, was 37.73 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1907, was one and ninety-three one-hundredths of a year greater than the average for 1906.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1907, was one and six one-hundredths of a year greater, and the average age of the female decedents was two and ninety-two one-hundredths of a year greater, than in the previous year.

The following table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents, in each year for forty-seven years; also the average age in nine periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1905, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

TABLE LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1861–1905.
1861	26.95	30.58	28.82	
1862	29.64	32.65	31.15	
1863	28.29	30.86	29.56	29.32
1864	28.13	30.43	29.40	
1865	26.38	28.97	27.69	
1866	31.13	35.07	33.09	
1867	32.16	35.86	34.01	
1868	30.47	35.08	32.85	32.42
1869	28.62	31.29	30.25	
1870	31.02	32.75	31.90	
1871	32.57	34.43	33.52	
1872	28.41	31.15	29.77	
1873	26.18	28.62	27.42	30.16
1874	28.03	31.66	26.86	
1875	29.72	32.75	31.27	
1876	31.47	33.21	32.37	
1877	29.25	31.56	30.45	
1878	29.02	31.11	30.09	31.21
1879	31.29	33.24	32.29	
1880	27.62	32.06	30.86	
1881	30.99	34.07	32.55	
1882	31.33	35.57	33.50	
1883	33.64	37.44	35.55	33.99
1884	32.29	35.12	33.76	
1885	33.53	35.60	34.59	
1886	33.02	34.91	34.01	
1887	30.97	32.91	31.95	
1888	33.17	35.74	34.53	33.42
1889	32.20	35.74	34.00	
1890	31.04	34.26	32.62	
1891	32.70	36.28	34.47	
1892	32.96	37.75	35.34	
1893	30.97	33.99	32.46	33.96
1894	32.47	34.40	33.44	
1895	31.70	36.49	34.08	
1896	30.86	34.47	32.61	
1897	33.71	37.06	35.37	
1898	34.34	36.34	35.31	34.53
1899	34.04	37.30	35.67	
1900	31.81	35.58	33.67	
1901	35.01	38.07	36.51	
1902	34.32	36.70	35.49	
1903	32.94	35.96	34.40	36.11
1904	35.08	39.77	37.37	
1905	35.51	38.06	36.77	
1906	34.60	37.06	35.80	
1907	35.66	39.98	37.73	

Digitized by Google

The above table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased nearly seven years during a period of forty-five years, ending with 1905.

The following table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last five years, and also the average of each of six periods of five years each, and one period of ten, comprising the forty years from 1863 to 1902, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1898–1902, 5 years.	1893–1897, 5 years.	1888–1892, 5 years.	1883–1887, 5 years.	1878–1882, 5 years.	1873–1877, 5 years.	1863–1872, 10 years.
Bristol County....	38.15	39.32	39.80	38.62	39.83	39.74	42.78	39.76	38.45	36.68	33.61	34.59
Kent County.....	39.73	36.47	36.53	35.82	33.27	32.97	31.07	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	35.29
Newport County.	43.33	41.70	40.29	45.36	40.91	39.94	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	36.79
Providence Co....	35.43	33.45	33.61	36.17	32.36	33.14	30.79	31.63	31.83	30.60	28.46	27.21
Providence City..	35.19	33.54	35.92	34.91	32.57	33.91	32.03	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	26.98
Washington Co...	50.24	48.32	49.47	47.68	45.64	49.70	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	35.27
Whole State.....	37.73	35.80	36.77	37.37	34.40	35.15	33.59	34.19	33.97	31.86	30.28	31.20

By reference to Table LIV, it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last five years is more than five years greater than the first period of ten years, 1863–1872.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 19, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1907, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same, according to the census of 1907.

The following table shows the percentage of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for four periods: one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1893 to 1902, inclusive;

Digitized by Google

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.	10 years, 1893 to 1902.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under 1 year	20.5	22.0	20.8	21.8	22.3	22.8	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2	4.0	4.6	4.6	4.1	5.9	5.0	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.6	4.9	4.8	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total	28.6	30.8	29.1	29.5	33.1	32.6	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20	3.6	4.1	3.5	3.7	3.3	4.1	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30	6.9	6.9	7.6	7.3	7.1	8.0	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40	8.3	8.3	8.8	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.7	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60	10.3	10.4	10.7	10.4	9.9	9.4	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70	12.7	12.3	11.9	12.0	11.4	10.7	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80	11.6	10.1	11.1	11.4	9.6	10.1	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90	6.0	5.1	5.3	5.9	5.7	5.4	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100. 0

Compared with the average of twenty years, ending with 1872, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last ten years, was 5 per cent., or 50 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was some increase of percentage in the age period above fifty years.

The following table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in five periods of averages of ten years each, 1853–1902; also in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907:

Digitized by Google

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1853–1862.	2d Decade, 1863–1872.	3d Decade, 1873–1882.	4th Decade, 1883–1892.	5th Decade, 1893–1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	Pr. ct.	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Pr. ct.*
50 to 60	6.7	7.3	7.2	8.5	9.4	9.9	10.4	10.7	10.4	10.3
60 to 70	6.9	8.3	8.2	9.7	10.7	11.4	12.0	11.9	12.3	12.7
70 to 80	7.3	8.4	8.8	9.9	10.1	9.6	11.4	11.1	10.1	11.6
80 to 90	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.9	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.3	5.1	6.0

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 254 deaths of persons of color during 1907.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each were as follows:

Providence City	151
Bristol	2
East Greenwich	2
Warwick	2
Middletown	1
Newport City	32
New Shoreham	10
Portsmouth	1
Tiverton	1
State Institutions	22
East Providence	5
Johnston	1
Pawtucket	5
Scituate	1
Charlestown	1
Hopkinton	2
Nurth Kingstown	1
South Kingstown	10
Westerly	4
Total	254

Digitized by Google

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January	20	April	22	July	16	October	24
February	34	May	20	August	24	November	11
March	23	June	19	September	19	December	22
First Quarter	77	Second Quarter	61	Third Quarter	59	Fourth Quarter	57

First six months, 138; second six months, 116. Total, 254.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage, and death of colored persons, during the thirty years from 1878 to 1907, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person Married in every	One Death in every
1878	36.4	39.2	40.2
1879	39.6	51.4	37.3
1880	47.1	43.3	44.0
1881	34.3	39.2	35.4
1882	36.8	44.5	45.4
1883	33.4	63.3	39.7
1884	34.8	46.0	34.5
1885	36.7	51.7	40.1
1886	34.6	43.2	37.8
1887	35.8	38.9	37.2
1888	37.6	55.0	38.0
1889	38.7	52.0	40.0
1890	45.3	57.6	41.0
1891	42.8	41.2	36.4
1892	40.6	38.5	31.3
1893	38.6	44.2	31.3
1894	34.3	56.6	34.2
1895	35.9	42.6	32.1
1896	35.1	38.9	37.9
1897	38.5	36.0	41.3
1898	37.9	48.2	41.8
1899	39.4	41.7	36.0
1900	39.5	37.4	37.7
1901	35.5	44.3	35.5
1902	43.2	39.3	37.5
1903	43.9	36.8	32.7
1904	37.7	41.3	32.0
1905	61.8	53.4	46.9
1906	57.6	63.8	53.6
1907	55.7	59.9	53.8

Digitized by Google

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1907:

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
17.9	16.7	18.5

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages, and deaths among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; ten years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; ten years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; ten years, from 1891 to 1900, inclusive; for the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907, and the aggregate of the same:

10 years, 1861–1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,153 deaths.
10 years, 1871–1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881–1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
10 years, 1891–1900	2,080 births	957 marriages	2,218 deaths.
1901	252 births	103 marriages	257 deaths.
1902	211 births	116 marriages	243 deaths.
1903	208 births	124 marriages	279 deaths.
1904	242 births	113 marriages	285 deaths.
1905	221 births	128 marriages	291 deaths.
1906	237 births	107 marriages	255 deaths.
1907	245 births	114 marriages	254 deaths.
Total, 47 years	8,396 births	4,076 marriages	8,668 deaths.

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1907.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1907, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX, and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 9,010, which was larger by 398 than the number returned in 1906. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 8,971, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 39.

The tables that have appeared in preceding reports on the causes of deaths have been retained in this report, but the diseases are arranged according to the Bertillon system, and not alphabetically as has been the custom heretofore.

1. *Typhoid Fever.* The following table exhibits, for each of the last forty-two years, the number and percentage, the sex and parentage, of the decedents from typhoid fever, and the number in each division of the State:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Typhoid Fever, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870.....	641	4.2	314	327	398	243	35	39	77	243	184	63
1871–1875.....	740	3.5	350	390	419	321	12	43	34	263	299	89
1876–1880.....	682	3.1	317	365	370	312	38	57	38	265	216	68
1881.....	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882.....	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883.....	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884.....	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1885.....	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1881–1885.....	953	3.7	485	468	439	514	32	61	49	331	437	43
1886.....	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887.....	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888.....	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889.....	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1890.....	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1886–1890.....	781	2.5	413	368	317	464	37	71	48	264	313	48
1891.....	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	63	10
1892.....	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893.....	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
1894.....	159	2.2	93	66	46	113	5	13	13	56	70	2
1895.....	125	1.7	73	52	55	70	3	7	11	52	48	4
1891–1895.....	681	1.9	392	289	253	428	22	47	55	243	284	30
1896.....	113	1.5	66	47	44	69	6	8	9	39	43	8
1897.....	66	0.9	43	23	33	33	4	4	4	25	23	6
1898.....	76	1.1	49	27	23	53	2	3	11	20	39	1
1899.....	90	1.2	53	37	41	49	3	6	9	24	42	6
1900.....	127	1.4	70	57	51	76	4	6	23	43	39	12
1896–1900.....	472	1.2	281	191	192	280	19	27	56	151	186	33
1901.....	103	1.3	62	41	34	69	7	5	11	28	46	6
1902	91	1.1	52	39	29	62	2	5	12	30	38	4
1903.....	86	1.0	47	39	27	59	2	11	5	21	39	8
1904.....	74	0.9	49	25	29	45	5	6	4	24	29	6
1905.....	84	1.0	48	36	37	47	.....	1	8	28	39	8
1901–1905.....	438	1.1	258	180	156	282	16	28	40	131	191	32
1906	81	0.9	45	36	35	46	1	3	7	24	40	6
1907.....	57	0.6	36	21	20	37	2	4	1	31	17	2
Total, 42 years...	5,526	2.3	2,891	2,635	2,599	2,927	214	380	405	1,946	2,167	414

*Exclusive of Providence city.

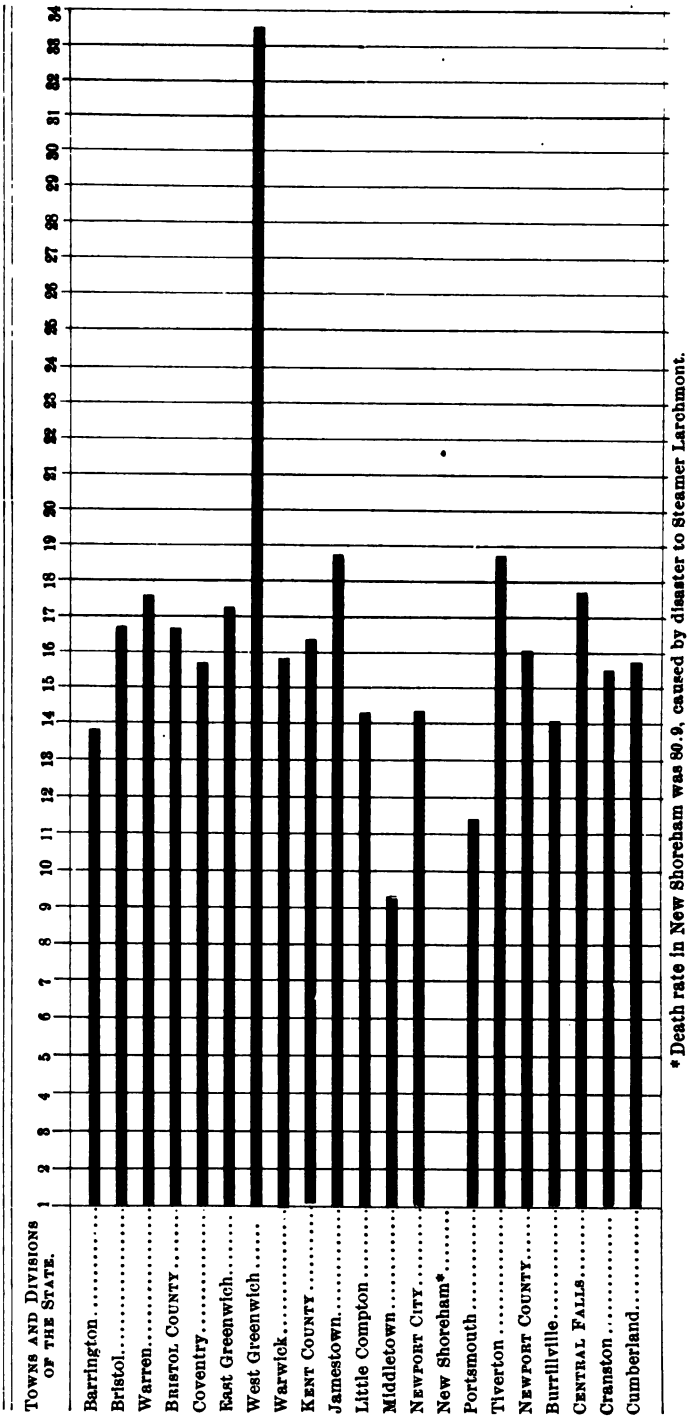
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEATH RATES.

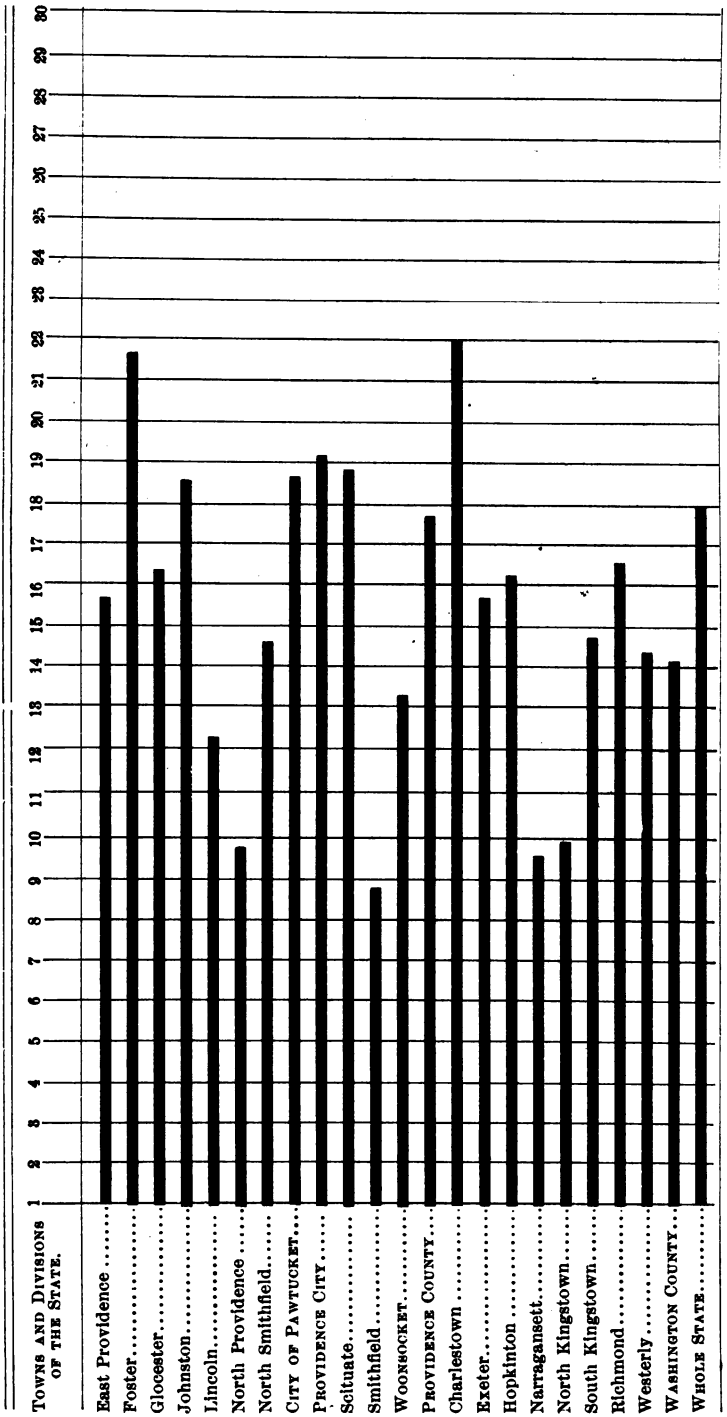
Diagram II.—Showing the Number of Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1907, computed upon the Population by the Census of 1905.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.



*Death rate in New Shoreham was 30.9, caused by disaster to Steamer Larchmont.

Digitized by Google



The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across nine-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 13 and 14. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1907, was thirteen and nine-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

During 1907, of the 57 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 36 males and 21 females.

During the period of forty-two years, 1866 to 1907, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from typhoid fever in the State were 91 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 20 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1907, and 37 of foreign parentage.

First Quarter	4	Third Quarter	26
Second Quarter	6	Fourth Quarter	21
First half	10	Second half	47
Whole year	57		

The following table shows the number of decedents from typhoid fever, in each division of ages, in each of the last forty-two years, in the State of Rhode Island:

Digitized by Google

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

YEARS.	Periods of Life.										
	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	23	10	21	26	21	16	9	14	10	....	....
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	....	....
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	....
1870	26	13	31	46	19	25	8	8	8	2	1
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	....
1872	17	18	34	54	20	9	12	11	3	1	....
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	....
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	....
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	....	....
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	3	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	....
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	3	1
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	....	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	....
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	....
1883	36	25	46	75	31	12	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	....
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	....
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	....	....
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	....	....
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	....	....
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	....	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	....	....
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	....	....
1894	18	8	31	57	21	12	8	3	2	....	1
1895	10	9	10	56	15	7	9	5	4	....	....
1896	10	3	18	35	13	16	6	7	5	....	....
1897	6	4	7	22	11	9	3	3	1	....	....
1898	8	5	8	23	21	9	1	1	....	....	....
1899	17	15	5	19	17	10	2	1	2	1	1
1900	13	9	17	44	23	12	6	2	1	....	....
1901	8	4	12	25	29	16	5	3	1	....	....
1902	6	4	9	31	19	11	3	4	3	....	1
1903	13	7	7	23	27	2	5	2	....	....	....
1904	10	2	12	20	10	9	3	4	3	1	....
1905	19	5	8	27	10	3	6	1	3	2	....
1906	9	3	10	20	19	9	10	1	...	....	...
1907	5	3	9	11	14	9	3	2	1	....	....
Total, 41 years	715	427	821	1,534	771	445	330	253	169	46	15

Digitized by Google

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from specified causes, in Six New England States for thirty-two years, 1876 *to* 1907.

STATES.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Rhode Island	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6
Maine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.4	2.6	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.4	1.2	1.1
New Hampshire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	...
Vermont	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.9	1.7	1.1	0.6
Massachusetts	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6
Connecticut	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.5	1.1	2.2	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.2

Digitized by Google

4. *Malarial fever.* There were but 5 deaths from malarial fever, in 1907, 2 males and 3 females. The ages of the decedents were as follows: 1 from 1 to 2 years, 1 from 20 to 30, 1 from 50 to 60, 2 from 60 to 70. One of these deaths occurred in Bristol county, and four in Providence county.

6. *Measles.* There were 35 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1907, as against 126 in 1906. This number represents .39 per cent. of all causes. Of the 35, there were 25 males and 10 females. Of parentage, there were 9 of native and 26 of foreign. During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 48 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage. The number of decedents under 5 years of age was 33. The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in the following table:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Measles, 1866 to 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	92	.60	44	48	26	66	6	4	12	35	25	....
5 years, 1871–1875	102	.50	43	59	53	49	5	12	7	39	35	4
5 years, 1876–1880	105	.47	45	60	30	75	2	3	1	44	55	....
1881	37	.74	17	20	15	22	.....	1	2	9	25	....
1882	6	.12	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	....
1883	14	.27	11	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	8	2
1884	18	.35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	....
1885	45	.84	27	18	19	26	.....	7	2	27	8	1
1881–1885	120	.46	66	54	48	72	1	15	5	44	52	3
1886	18	.30	11	7	4	14	.....	5	.....	4	9	....
1887	132	2.08	69	63	57	75	.....	5	8	26	90	3
1888	11	.22	5	6	3	8	.....	2	.....	7	2	....
1889	29	.47	15	14	10	19	.....	8	.....	7	14	....
1890	92	1.32	45	47	42	50	2	10	.....	41	31	8
1886–1890	282	.88	145	137	116	166	2	30	8	85	146	11
1891	12	.18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
1892	28	.38	14	14	10	18	.....	2	4	11	11	....
1893	100	1.34	56	44	33	67	.....	11	.....	22	64	3
1894	9	.12	4	5	3	6	.....	.....	2	2	5	....
1895	53	.70	24	29	11	42	.....	5	.....	8	40	....
1891–1895	202	.54	105	97	61	141	1	20	8	46	123	4
1896	58	.77	28	30	22	36	.....	6	3	28	19	2
1897	33	.46	21	12	11	22	5	1	1	8	18	....
1898	18	.26	11	7	3	15	.....	.....	1	12	4	1
1899	47	.63	22	25	12	35	.....	5	.....	13	27	2
1900	185	2.10	87	98	79	106	4	25	.....	48	99	9
1896–1900	341	.90	169	172	127	214	9	37	5	109	167	14
1901	15	.19	10	5	3	12	.....	1	.....	10	3	1
1902	25	.31	17	8	5	20	1	.....	1	16	7	....
1903	133	1.54	68	65	41	92	2	15	1	17	93	5
1904	15	.19	7	8	8	7	1	1	.....	4	6	3
1905	44	.54	18	26	9	35	3	2	3	30	6	....
1901–1905	232	.55	120	112	66	166	7	19	5	77	115	9
1906	126	1.46	79	47	39	87	2	9	1	27	85	2
1907	35	39	25	10	9	26	.....	.....	1	6	26	2
Total, 42 years	1,637	.66	841	796	575	1,062	35	149	53	512	839	49

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

7. *Scarlet Fever.* The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlet fever, in 1907, was 139. The number is 60 larger than that of 1906. This number represents 1.5 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .28 to every 1,000 of the population.

The following table will present the statistics of scarlet fever for the last fifty-two years, from 1856 to 1907, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlet fever, and the number from scarlet fever in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1907, inclusive, the parentage of the decedents from scarlet fever:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 yrs.,1856–1865	1,440	5.2	700	740	†	†	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866–1870.....	496	3.2	231	265	210	286	26	32	27	142	236	33
1871–1875.....	1,053	5.1	503	550	513	540	40	53	51	302	584	73
1876–1880.....	1,007	4.5	480	527	452	555	45	47	28	236	602	49
1881.....	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882.....	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883.....	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2.
1884.....	94	1.8	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1885.....	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	2
1881–1885.....	405	1.6	195	210	181	224	12	32	47	109	174	31
1886.....	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887.....	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888.....	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	....
1889.....	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1890.....	16	0.2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1886–1890.....	628	2.0	302	326	235	393	13	63	22	224	297	9
1891.....	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	9	17	3
1892.....	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	....
1893.....	193	2.6	86	107	75	118	1	23	3	68	97	1
1894.....	123	1.7	59	64	52	71	2	8	2	55	56	....
1895.....	107	1.4	52	55	42	65	1	2	3	37	63	1
1891–1895.....	523	1.4	252	271	202	321	6	40	12	189	271	5
1896.....	53	0.7	30	23	24	29	.....	2	1	9	33	8
1897.....	29	0.4	15	14	13	16	1	1	4	10	12	1
1898.....	21	0.3	10	11	14	7	.....	1	1	13	4	2
1899.....	29	0.4	17	12	13	16	.....	3	.....	6	19	1
1900.....	34	0.3	24	10	22	12	.....	1	6	16	11	....
1896–1900.....	166	0.4	96	70	86	80	1	8	12	54	79	12
1901.....	21	0.3	10	11	9	12	.....	2	2	8	9	....
1902.....	30	0.4	16	14	10	20	.....	6	6	9	9	....
1903.....	60	0.7	34	26	23	37	6	6	2	22	24	....
1904.....	71	0.9	36	35	37	34	3	3	.....	20	43	2
1905.....	35	0.4	15	20	15	20	.....	5	1	8	19	2
1901–1905.....	217	0.5	111	106	94	123	9	22	11	67	104	4
1906...	79	0.9	35	44	16	63	.. .	.....	1	4	74	. .
1907.....	139	1.5	66	73	48	91	1	1	4	28	105	....
52 years.....	6,153	2.9	2,971	3,182	2,037	2,676	210	377	406	1,769	3,110	281

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

8. *Whooping Cough.* The following table shows the deaths from this disease for 42 years, 1866–1907, inclusive, with the death rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents. In 1907, there were 90 deaths, which was 14 less than in 1906. All of the decedents but 3 were under 5 years of age.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
5 years, 1871–1875	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
5 years, 1876–1880	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
1881	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	....
1882	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
1883	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	....
1884	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	28	2
1885	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
1881–1885	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	.....	18	23	1
1887	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
1888	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	....
1889	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	....
1890	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1886–1890	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	....
1893	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
1894	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
1895	45	.60	19	26	13	32	.....	8	2	7	27	1
1891–1905	299	.84	128	171	135	164	7	29	27	76	152	8
1896	59	.79	25	34	24	35	2	4	7	16	24	6
1897	56	.79	27	29	26	30	1	8	11	14	17	5
1898	96	1.39	37	59	50	46	5	2	4	24	57	4
1899	86	1.15	30	56	43	43	1	5	1	30	47	2
1900	86	.97	31	55	34	72	4	6	3	25	40	2
1896–1900	383	1.01	150	233	177	206	13	25	26	109	191	19
1901	17	.21	6	11	9	8	.....	1	1	2	13	....
1902	85	1.07	28	57	41	44	2	6	16	28	30	3
1903	164	1.90	70	94	79	85	6	15	2	60	77	4
1904	8	.10	2	6	1	7	1	1	.....	4	2	....
1905	50	.61	26	24	26	24	2	6	10	22	9	1
1901–1905	324	.78	132	192	156	168	11	29	29	116	131	8
1906	104	1.21	40	64	47	57	9	1	13	30	51	..
1907	90	1.00	44	46	42	48	2	6	2	33	40	7
Total, 42 years	2,204	.89	957	1,247	992	1,212	66	156	151	674	1,087	70

*Exclusive of Providence county.

Digitized by Google

9. *Diphtheria.* The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1907, was 115, which was but five less than in 1906. This number represents 1.4 per cent. of all causes, or a proportion of .23 to every 1,000 of the population.

There were 27 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 31 in the second, 23 in the third, and 34 in the fourth. Seven deaths from membranous croup are included in the above number. There were 73 deaths under 5 years of age, 26 between 5 and 10, 7 between 10 and 15, 3 between 15 and 20, and 6 above 20 years of age.

The following table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for forty-two years, beginning with 1866, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria, 1866 *to* 1907.

YEARS.	Whole number of Deaths, all causes.	Number of Deaths from Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870...	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871–1875...	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876–1880...	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881.....	5,016	216	4.31	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882.....	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	....	3	4	29	48	17
1883.....	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884.....	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1885.....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	39	37	7
1881–1885...	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886.....	5,849	228	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887.....	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888.....	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889.....	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1890.....	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1886–1890...	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891.....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	....
1892.....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893.....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	....
1894.....	7,160	133	1.86	74	59	61	72	....	3	8	72	47	3
1895.....	7,535	340	4.51	166	174	145	195	3	7	6	221	94	9
1891–1895...	36,151	821	2.24	415	406	355	466	7	29	41	423	292	29
1896.....	7,504	283	3.77	149	134	120	163	5	19	6	109	140	4
1897.....	7,110	231	3.25	120	111	84	147	3	19	8	111	86	4
1898.....	6,905	93	1.35	51	42	34	59	....	12	5	32	40	4
1899.....	7,458	86	1.15	35	51	31	55	1	10	4	28	40	3
1900.....	8,823	190	2.15	106	84	76	114	5	22	15	83	53	12
1896–1900...	37,800	883	2.34	461	422	345	538	14	82	38	363	359	27
1901.....	7,966	177	2.22	92	85	67	110	2	13	10	66	84	2
1902.....	7,955	148	1.86	64	84	55	93	4	9	12	52	69	2
1903.....	8,642	189	2.19	96	93	73	116	5	12	16	68	82	6
1904.....	8,107	139	1.71	72	67	62	77	5	7	....	35	87	5
1905.....	8,212	121	1.47	65	56	45	76	5	10	4	33	67	2
1901–1905...	40,882	774	1.89	389	385	302	472	21	51	42	254	389	17
1906.....	8,612	120	1.39	64	56	48	72	7	4	5	55	48	1
1907.....	9,010	115	1.28	53	62	48	67	1	6	5	37	61	5
Total, 42 years...	248,572	6,364	2.52	3,134	3,230	2,852	3,512	179	421	330	2,205	2,924	305

*Exclusive of Providence city

Digitized by Google

10. *Influenza.* The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the bady, varying with the individuals attacked, and the re-appearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice, not given previous to 1890 in the Registration Reports, to the affection so named.

The following tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex, and locality of the disease for the past eighteen years.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 152 females to every 100 males. The parentage appears to be nearly equally divided between native and foreign, there being 103 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Mortality in the State from Influenza, 1890 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892	366	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	5
1894	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	13
1895	115	1.53	48	67	63	52	3	10	9	42	41	10
1896	42	0.56	15	27	16	26	2	1	2	30	6	1
1897	153	2.15	52	101	72	81	3	6	3	72	64	5
1898	75	1.09	29	46	40	35	8	3	5	30	26	3
1899	219	2.94	82	137	104	115	9	6	14	94	80	16
1900	255	2.89	108	147	120	135	8	14	16	112	98	7
1901	146	1.83	55	91	79	67	8	6	3	52	67	10
1902	37	0.47	17	20	17	20	3	2	1	18	12	1
1903	142	1.65	61	81	68	74	9	6	1	51	65	10
1904	77	0.95	29	48	36	41	2	4	1	39	27	4
1905	107	1.30	35	72	54	53	6	3	4	53	36	5
1906	41	0.48	19	22	15	26	3	2	1	23	12	....
1907	110	1.22	44	66	62	48	13	7	3	42	41	4
1890–1907	2,451	1.76	971	1,480	1,210	1,241	114	137	122	975	965	138

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890 *to* 1907.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	18	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	1
1891	11	12	....	8	14	6	14	21	29	42	19	1	....
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	....
1893	7	5	4	3	6	1	7	4	13	16	16	2	1
1894	6	14	2	5	11	6	20	12	32	37	17	4	....
1895	14	10	1	5	8	6	9	10	16	24	9	3	....
1896	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	13	6	6	1	....
1897	11	1	2	5	2	10	10	22	22	38	25	5	....
1898	12	4	1	1	4	6	5	8	7	13	8	6	....
1899	27	15	3	4	11	13	13	26	24	53	23	7	....
1900	9	7	1	2	14	9	13	25	56	65	54	....	....
1901	14	2	3	2	4	9	6	18	29	35	24	....	....
1902	9	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	5	9	5	2	....
1903	14	10	2	3	6	7	12	10	21	30	27	....	....
1904	1	4	3	3	6	4	6	4	17	18	11	....	....
1905	8	3	....	1	4	4	10	10	21	26	15	5	....
1906	4	....	3	1	....	3	3	4	7	7	9	....	....
1907	5	2	....	4	2	6	5	13	20	19	30	4	....
1890–1907	192	131	33	63	120	134	179	244	425	529	350	48	2
Per cent. of all ages for 18 yrs., 1890–1907.	7.9	5.3	1.3	2.6	4.9	5.5	7.3	10.0	17.3	21.6	14.2	2.0	0.1

Influenza by Months, 1890 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
1890	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	.....	1	3	1	1	168
1891	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
1892	198	52	31	27	9	6	.....	2	3	2	1	5	336
1893	5	1	2	19	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
1894	102	27	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	.....	1	3	166
1895	12	20	43	16	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....	2	4	115
1896	9	4	5	7	5	4	1	2	2	1	.....	2	42
1897	26	67	29	11	4	3	.....	.....	2	2	3	6	153
1898	7	2	15	13	9	5	2	.....	1	.....	1	20	75
1899	93	59	27	16	7	1	.....	3	1	2	2	8	219
1900	5	16	53	134	26	8	.....	3	.....	1	4	5	255
1901	38	48	27	13	9	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	146
1902	4	3	11	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	37
1903	9	33	61	18	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4	7	142
1904	17	12	20	6	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	11	77
1905	30	34	24	11	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	107
1906	5	5	6	8	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	7	41
1907	21	27	16	8	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	27	110
1890–1907.	693	440	392	354	144	74	17	17	18	21	29	252	2,451

Digitized by Google

14. *Dysentery.* See Diarrheal Diseases, 105, etc. There were 44 deaths with dysentery given as the cause in 1907. It has been the custom to place dysentery in table with diarrhea and enteritis, and that table will be found under numbers 105 and 106.

18. *Erysipelas.* There were 29 deaths from erysipelas in 1907. Of these 13 were males and 16 were females. Of the parentage, 8 were native and 21 foreign.

19. *Other Epidemic Diseases.* Under this heading has been placed 1 death from varicella.

20. *Purulent Septicemia and Infection.* There were but 2 deaths from this cause, in 1907, for which no cause was known.

27. *Tuberculosis of Lungs.* There were 804 deaths from this cause in 1907.

26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. *Tuberculous Diseases.* There were 208 deaths from tuberculous diseases other than tuberculosis of lungs, in 1907. These include tuberculosis of larynx, of meninges, abdominal tuberculosis, Pott's disease, tuberculosis of other organs, and general tuberculosis. This makes the total number of deaths from tuberculosis, in 1907, 1,012. This number is larger by 14 than in 1906. The whole number, 1,012, represents 11.23 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 2.02 to every 1,000 of the *population*. Of these 1,012 decedents, 544 were males and 468 were females. There were 312 decedents of native parentage and 700 of foreign. The largest number, 97, occurred in March; the next largest, 94, in April; the smallest, 72, in July. During 1907, of the decedents from tuberculous diseases, 233, or more than one-quarter, were between the ages of 20 and 30 years; and 219, or more than one-fifth, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1907, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

Under 10 years of age	172
Between 10 and 20 years	83
Between 20 and 30 years	233
Between 30 and 40 years	219
Between 40 and 50 years	158
Between 50 and 70 years	119
Over 70 years	28
Total	1,012

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *parentage* of deaths from consumption, of the same in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last eighteen years*, and also the aggregate for a period of forty-five years, from 1861 to 1905, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION)—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*

Locality.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total, 45 years, 1861-1905.
Bristol County.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	253	239	232	227	200	256	220	230	212	249	296	239	249	276	264	294	256	262	8,900
Tuberculosis	31	17	29	18	10	29	27	13	29	24	30	25	27	27	19	26	35	23	996
Percentage	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	11.33	12.27	5.65	13.68	9.64	10.14	10.46	10.84	9.78	7.20	8.84	13.67	8.78	11.19
Kent County.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	470	500	598	572	574	521	578	535	513	572	706	598	545	370	591	566	566	580	16,490
Tuberculosis	38	47	51	55	46	54	59	55	54	70	46	55	43	45	79	86	94	80	2,145
Percentage	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	8.01	10.36	10.21	10.28	10.53	12.24	6.52	9.20	7.89	7.89	13.37	13.43	16.61	13.79	13.01
Newport County.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	470	597	590	506	516	487	532	507	491	561	608	544	602	529	491	566	509	618	18,170
Tuberculosis	51	51	45	35	46	59	66	55	60	50	52	55	55	55	50	55	40	50	2,089
Percentage	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.91	12.11	12.41	10.85	12.32	8.91	8.55	10.11	9.14	10.40	10.18	9.72	7.86	8.09	11.50
Providence County.*																			
Total deaths. stated causes	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,536	2,796	2,826	2,646	2,381	2,543	3,080	2,726	2,836	2,947	2,757	2,889	3,079	3,176	79,819
Tuberculosis	305	236	265	259	242	271	292	283	307	237	333	337	325	365	348	384	370	406	10,708
Percentage	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.54	9.33	10.33	10.70	12.89	13.25	10.81	12.36	11.46	12.39	12.63	13.29	12.02	12.78	13.42

Digitized by Google

TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION).—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*—Concluded.

Locality.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total 45 years, 1861-1905.
Providence City.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,878	3,055	2,938	2,796	2,921	3,153	3,665	3,425	3,353	3,866	3,571	3,453	3,800	3,985	99,228
Tuberculosis	394	347	342	328	325	394	367	341	405	452	486	474	461	502	448	442	422	420	14,204
Percentage	12.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.29	12.90	12.49	12.20	13.86	14.34	13.26	13.84	13.75	12.99	12.55	12.80	11.11	10.54	14.31
Washington County.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	316	307	366	306	401	368	381	371	367	358	435	392	311	408	391	407	360	350	12,974
Tuberculosis	33	27	42	27	36	32	35	30	31	39	40	44	23	27	37	38	37	33	1,804
Percentage	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.98	8.70	9.19	8.09	8.45	10.90	9.20	11.22	7.40	6.62	9.46	9.33	10.28	9.43	13.90
Whole State.																			
Total deaths, stated causes	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,105	7,483	7,475	7,085	6,885	7,436	8,790	7,924	7,896	8,596	8,065	8,175	8,570	8,971	235,781
Tuberculosis	852	740	759	722	705	839	846	777	886	972	987	990	934	1,021	981	1,031	998	1,012	31,946
Percentage	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	11.23	12.49	11.83	11.88	12.16	12.61	11.65	11.28	13.55

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Tuberculous Diseases (Consumption), with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all Causes, and the Sex, Parentage, and Locality, in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866–1907.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870.	2,718	17.66	1,244	1,474	1,567	1,151	122	231	219	891	1,051	204
1871–1875.	2,883	14.03	1,267	1,616	1,504	1,379	94	213	163	953	1,234	226
1876–1880.	3,271	14.66	1,435	1,836	1,473	1,798	104	194	188	1,048	1,498	239
1881–1885.	3,729	14.40	1,692	2,037	1,427	2,302	113	208	242	1,222	1,751	193
1886.....	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887.....	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888.....	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	28	55	32	273	362	50
1889.....	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	267	315	53
1890.....	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1886–1890.	3,915	12.24	1,863	2,052	1,377	2,538	122	215	218	1,357	1,762	241
1891.....	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892.....	759	10.26	360	399	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893.....	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
1894.....	705	9.85	337	368	214	491	10	46	46	242	325	36
1895.....	839	11.13	392	447	284	555	29	54	59	271	394	32
1891–1895.	3,765	10.41	1,833	1,932	1,225	2,540	103	253	236	1,273	1,736	174
1896.....	846	11.27	409	437	273	573	27	59	66	292	367	35
1897.....	777	10.93	395	382	269	508	13	55	55	283	341	30
1898.....	886	12.83	460	426	272	614	29	54	60	307	405	31
1899.....	972	13.03	478	494	316	656	24	70	50	337	452	39
1900.....	987	11.19	514	473	324	663	30	46	52	333	486	40
1896–1900.	4,468	11.82	2,256	2,212	1,454	3,014	123	284	283	1,552	2,051	175
1901.....	990	12.43	524	466	299	691	25	55	55	337	474	44
1902.....	934	11.74	475	459	283	651	27	43	55	325	461	23
1903.....	1,021	11.81	543	478	319	702	27	45	55	365	502	27
1904.....	981	12.10	529	452	307	674	19	79	50	348	448	37
1905.....	1,031	12.55	551	480	323	708	26	86	55	384	442	38
1901–1905.	4,957	12.11	2,622	2,335	1,531	3,426	124	308	270	1,759	2,327	169
1906.....	998	11.59	515	483	300	698	35	94	40	370	422	37
1907.....	1,012	11.23	544	468	312	700	23	80	50	406	420	33
Total, 42 years	17,384	6.88	9,210	8,174	6,284	11,100	611	1,577	1,034	7,170	6,331	661

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

TUBERCULOUS DISEASES (CONSUMPTION). *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

The proportion of deaths from tuberculosis to the *population* in the different localities of the State, during the last twenty-two years, may be seen in the following summaries:

For five years, 1886 *to* 1890, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County	494	or	2.09
Kent County	569	or	1.85
Newport County	708	or	1.48
Providence County*	598	or	1.91
Providence City	356	or	2.82
Washington County	497	or	2.10
Whole State	420	or	2.40

For five years 1891 *to* 1895 *inclusive*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County	671	or	1.74
Kent County	577	or	1.73
Newport County	647	or	1.78
Providence County*	537	or	1.91
Providence City	413	or	2.57
Washington County	766	or	1.34
Whole State	497	or	2.02

For five years, 1896 *to* 1900, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County	538	or	1.86
Kent County	564	or	1.77
Newport County	562	or	1.78
Providence County*	487	or	2.05
Providence City	388	or	2.58
Washington County	716	or	1.39
Whole State	462	or	2.17

* Exclusive of Providence City.

Digitized by Google

For five years. 1901 *to* 1905, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County	589	or	1.76
Kent County	558	or	1.90
Newport County	637	or	1.57
Providence County*	460	or	2.17
Providence City	410	or	2.45
Washington County	770	or	1.38
Whole State	464	or	2.16

1906.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County	441	or	2.27
Kent County	372	or	2.68
Newport County	1,236	or	0.81
Newport City	824	or	1.21
Providence County	423	or	2.37
Central Falls	532	or	1.88
Pawtucket	614	or	1.63
Providence City	482	or	2.08
Woonsocket	434	or	2.30
Washington County	672	or	1.49
Whole State	491	or	2.04

1907.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of population.
Bristol County	687	or	1.45
Kent County	448	or	2.23
Newport County	802	or	1.25
Newport City	729	or	1.37
Providence County	372	or	2.69
Central Falls	425	or	2.35
Pawtucket	446	or	2.24
Providence City	495	or	2.02
Woonsocket	786	or	1.27
Washington County	757	or	1.32
Whole State	494	or	2.02

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

36. *Syphilis.* There were 25 deaths from syphilis, in 1907, and of these, 10 were specified as congenital.

38. *Gonorrhea.* Two deaths were recorded, in 1907, from gonorrheal opthalmia.

39 to 45. *Cancer.* There were 451 decedents, in 1907, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. This number represents 5.01 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .90 to every one thousand of the *population.* The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, and they are classed in Table IX, as follows: Cancer of the buccal cavity, 28; cancer of stomach and liver, 150; cancer of peritoneum, intestines, and rectum, 62; cancer of the female genital organs, 76; cancer of breast, 56; cancer of skin, 23; cancer of other organs, 56.

In 1907, the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year were, as follows:

First Quarter	132	Third Quarter	114
Second Quarter	101	Fourth Quarter	104
First half	233	Second half	218
Whole year	451		

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage, and locality, for forty-two years:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Cancer 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	328	2.13	98	230	269	59	19	33	38	87	131	20
5 years, 1871–1875	449	2.18	143	306	318	131	15	32	45	127	206	24
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	5	6	8	27	53	7
1877	135	3.17	29	106	87	48	3	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.82	38	81	79	40	5	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.96	39	86	70	55	9	6	9	28	66	7
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	5	10	12	26	68	4
1876–1880	610	2.73	178	432	381	229	27	40	46	155	301	41
1881	145	2.90	40	105	90	55	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	132	2.75	40	92	82	50	5	15	9	43	52	8
1883	169	3.20	51	118	105	64	3	17	12	49	86	2
1884	156	3.05	39	117	88	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1885	193	3.59	52	141	114	79	8	9	8	67	88	13
1881–1885	795	3.07	222	573	479	316	26	69	62	242	361	35
1886	162	2.77	42	120	75	87	6	11	9	37	87	12
1887	159	2.50	49	110	86	63	8	5	10	49	80	7
1888	193	2.93	67	126	128	65	9	10	12	57	88	17
1889	189	3.03	65	124	104	85	4	10	13	57	82	23
1890	165	2.41	56	109	92	73	14	10	13	46	74	8
1886–1890	868	2.71	279	589	495	373	41	46	57	246	411	67
1891	177	2.67	48	129	104	73	8	11	15	46	83	14
1892	181	2.45	53	128	103	78	7	16	16	57	75	10
1893	205	2.75	54	151	124	81	6	15	17	56	92	19
1894	214	2.99	67	147	121	93	13	11	23	75	73	19
1895	234	3.11	74	160	106	128	13	12	17	79	96	17
1891–1895	1,011	2.79	296	715	558	453	47	65	88	313	419	79
1896	226	3.01	61	165	117	109	6	21	12	81	89	17
1897	254	3.57	77	177	128	126	12	14	22	86	103	17
1898	279	4.04	83	196	159	120	18	18	24	75	119	25
1899	292	3.92	95	197	135	157	11	16	29	83	132	21
1900	292	3.31	96	196	144	148	18	19	15	87	132	21
1896–1900	1,343	3.55	412	931	683	660	65	88	102	412	575	101
1901	306	3.84	97	209	145	161	6	13	35	90	142	20
1902	341	4.29	124	217	179	162	12	19	27	109	147	27
1903	350	4.05	121	229	153	197	11	21	24	109	154	31
1904	401	4.95	130	271	187	214	9	19	28	129	188	28
1905	383	4.66	128	255	181	202	16	25	24	103	193	22
1901–1905	1,781	4.36	600	1,181	845	936	54	97	138	540	824	128
1906	377	4.38	126	251	140	237	15	13	28	116	189	16
1907	451	5.01	143	308	196	255	18	36	29	126	223	19
Total, 42 years	8,013	3.22	2,497	5,516	4,364	3,649	327	519	633	2,364	3,640	530

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

47 and 48. *Rheumatism.* There were 29 deaths from acute articular rheumatism, and 16 from chronic rheumatism and gout, recorded in 1907.

50. *Diabetes.* In 1907 there were 84 deaths from diabetes, as against 81 in 1906 and 75 in 1905.

56. *Alcoholism.* There were 90 deaths in 1907 from alcoholism, the same number as in 1906. The following Table shows the mortality in the State from alcoholism for forty-two years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1907, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for forty-two years, from 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
5 years, 1871–1875	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	25	48	3
5 years, 1876–1880	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.....	1	7	14	1
1882	28	.58	16	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	9	18	1
1883	29	.54	17	12	7	22	.....	1	1	10	16	1
1884	27	.53	19	8	10	17	.....	1	4	9	12	1
1885	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	.....	11	7	1
1881–1885	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	.....	1	3	7	....
1887	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888	16	.32	10	6	5	11	.....	.....	2	5	9	....
1889	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	....
1890	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	.....	.....	11	11	1
1886–1890	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891	29	.47	22	7	8	21	1	1	4	10	13	....
1892	36	.48	27	9	8	28	1	.....	4	12	17	2
1893	44	.59	34	10	15	29	.....	3	7	9	23	2
1894	39	.54	33	6	12	27	1	4	2	14	16	2
1895	24	.32	19	5	5	19	.....	.....	.....	10	13	1
1891–1895	172	.48	135	37	48	124	3	8	17	55	82	7
1896	34	.45	28	6	7	27	1	2	6	10	14	1
1897	36	.51	26	10	10	26	.....	1	5	11	15	4
1898	45	.65	37	8	13	32	.....	3	3	13	22	4
1899	34	.45	26	8	9	25	1	3	4	9	16	1
1900	62	.70	47	15	12	50	1	2	3	12	42	2
1896–1900	211	.56	164	47	51	160	3	11	21	55	109	12
1901	40	.50	35	5	13	27	2	2	3	15	17	1
1902	39	.49	36	3	10	29	.....	2	3	15	18	1
1903	50	.58	42	8	15	35	.....	3	4	8	32	3
1904	61	.75	51	10	18	43	2	3	5	18	31	2
1905	81	.99	63	18	21	60	.....	5	4	22	43	7
1901–1905	271	.66	227	44	77	194	4	15	19	78	141	14
1906	90	1.05	72	18	24	66	2	6	3	30	46	3
1907	90	1.00	69	21	26	64	1	5	3	20	58	3
42 years, 1866–1907	1298	.52	1006	292	385	911	32	67	96	382	666	55

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

64. *Apoplexy.* There were 491 deaths from apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, in Rhode Island, in 1907, according to the returns. The number reported is 53 more than in the year 1906.

The whole number of deaths from apoplexy represents 5.45 per cent. *of all causes*, and a proportion of .98 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 214 males and 277 females.

Of parentage, 239 were of native parentage and 252 of foreign.

Previous to 1904 the native population has been, in a large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign, population. In 1904 the deaths of foreign parentage exceeded the native by 32; in 1906, by only 2; and in 1907, by 13.

The following Table will present the sex, parental and local relations of apoplexy, including cerebral hemorrhage, as cause of death, during the last forty-two years (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement):

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy, 1865 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	52	43	77	145	224	33
1871–1875	20,540	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63
1876	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	125	43	12	16	21	58	66	15
1879	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1880	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1876–1880	22,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72
1881	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	376	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1885	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1881–1885	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	551	92
1886	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887	6,340	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	21	27	23	101	128	28
1888	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889	6,259	323	5.17	140	183	205	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1890	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1886–1890	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151
1891	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892	7,396	362	4.29	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23
1894	7,160	445	6.22	231	214	243	202	19	33	40	155	165	33
1895	7,535	417	5.53	199	218	238	179	18	29	30	150	153	37
1891–1895	36,151	1,966	5.71	972	994	1,110	856	87	148	167	665	741	138
1896	7,504	419	5.58	199	220	235	184	20	30	42	146	141	40
1897	7,110	469	6.70	229	240	263	206	13	33	40	175	184	24
1898	6,905	416	6.02	203	213	245	171	17	30	48	136	152	33
1899	7,458	457	6.13	210	247	230	227	19	32	36	154	179	37
1900	8,823	506	5.74	248	258	275	231	18	38	49	175	189	37
1896–1900	37,800	2,267	6.00	1,089	1,178	1,248	1,019	87	163	215	786	845	171
1901	7,966	499	6.27	223	276	253	246	26	45	51	155	181	41
1902	7,955	476	5.98	212	264	244	232	17	37	45	175	176	26
1903	8,642	394	4.56	169	225	204	190	22	33	42	132	143	22
1904	8,107	460	5.67	216	244	214	246	25	39	37	153	182	24
1905	8,212	437	5.32	186	251	219	218	19	32	40	138	185	23
1901–1905	40,882	2,266	5.54	1,006	1,260	1,134	1,132	109	186	215	753	867	136
1906	8,612	438	5.09	190	248	218	220	15	34	32	159	176	22
1907	9,010	491	5.45	214	277	239	252	19	24	50	187	192	19
Total 42 years	248,572	12,771	5.14	6,083	6,668	7,661	5,110	676	951	1,194	4,143	4,910	897

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

Age of Decedents from Apoplexy in each of the last forty-two years.

YEARS.	Periods of Life.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	15	38	40	17	.....
1868	2	3	3	11	16	27	31	16	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	34	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	5	17	20	26	41	11	.....
1873	2	3	4	14	22	35	37	16	1
1874	1	2	9	9	30	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	23	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	13	25	43	49	23	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	40	53	26	1
1879	4	6	11	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	59	70	34	2
1881	1	7	11	20	36	55	70	42	2
1882	4	5	14	28	41	57	77	38	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	49	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	5	7	25	29	76	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	26	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	85	100	60	.....
1889	6	6	11	36	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	84	100	50	1
1891	4	6	15	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	60	91	95	49	1
1893	13	6	19	45	82	110	108	43	1
1894	12	5	16	39	88	108	111	65	1
1895	6	2	24	39	76	101	106	63	.....
1896	1	7	17	34	76	118	110	55	1
1897	3	3	12	37	77	136	144	57	.....
1898	3	8	12	37	75	108	117	54	2
1899	5	6	21	34	73	118	118	81	1
1900	6	5	19	42	97	134	131	71	1
1901	8	4	11	32	96	133	137	78	.....
1902	8	4	14	43	81	115	142	69	.....
1903	2	7	10	35	66	100	103	70	1
1904	.....	1	14	28	76	134	138	68	1
1905	2	3	15	29	90	112	127	59	.....
1906	2	6	11	21	87	128	118	65	.....
1907	.....	5	9	28	95	130	148	76	.....
Total, 42 years	188	178	483	1,047	2,105	3,272	3,635	1,830	33

Digitized by Google

67, 68. *Insanity.* There were 64 deaths from insanity in 1907, of which 25 were specified as general paralysis of the insane; 11, paralytic dementia; 6, paretic dementia; 5, terminal dementia; 1, dementia precox; 5, delusional insanity; 3, acute mania; and 4 from melancholia.

Of the 25 deaths from paralysis of the insane, a second cause of enteritis was given in one case, chronic nephritis in another, pneumonia in a third, and starvation from refusal of food in a fourth; no secondary cause was given in the other twenty-one cases.

The 11 deaths from paralytic dementia gave no second cause except in two instances: one was hemiplegia, the other chronic nephritis.

Of the 5 deaths from delusional insanity, second cause given in one case was chronic cholangitis; one, enteritis; one, dysentery; and one cystitis.

There were secondary causes given in 4 of the 5 deaths from terminal dementia, viz.: one, pneumonia; valvular disease of heart, two; and one, cerebral hemorrhage.

Of the 6 deaths from paretic dementia, a second cause of death was given in but one case, that of hemiplegia.

The one death from dementia precox had for a second cause, refusal of food.

Insanity undefined, of which there were 4 deaths, in one instance had a second cause given of diarrhea; in another, septicemia from cut on arm by glass.

There was no second cause given in either of the 4 deaths from melancholia.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity for forty-two years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1907, inclusive:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Insanity, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.]	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	72	.47	33	39	52	20	.....	5	4	7	55	1
1871–1875.....	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
1876–1880.....	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
1881.....	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
1882.....	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.....	1	.....	8	12	2
1883.....	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.....	7	18	1
1884.....	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.....	21	9	1
1885.....	35	.67	16	19	18	17	.....	.....	2	23	10	....
1881–1885.....	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
1886.....	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	....
1887.....	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.....	1	56	.....	6
1888.....	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	.....	33	7	....
1889.....	22	.35	14	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	14	8	....
1890.....	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	....
1886–1890.....	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
1891.....	21	.32	10	11	16	5	.....	1	.....	5	13	2
1892.....	27	37	17	10	15	12	3	1	.....	8	14	1
1893.....	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.....	.....	.....	30	9	....
1894.....	49	.68	20	29	22	27	1	1	.....	27	18	2
1895.....	72	.96	36	36	44	28	3	.....	1	41	27	....
1891–1895.....	208	.57	97	111	110	98	7	3	1	111	81	5
1896.....	53	.70	28	25	22	31	.....	2	.....	40	11	....
1897.....	103	1.45	53	50	51	52	.....	3	4	78	12	6
1898.....	82	1.19	41	41	37	45	3	.....	2	60	10	7
1899.....	66	.88	37	29	33	33	3	2	1	55	5	....
1900.....	54	.61	29	25	33	21	1	1	2	45	5	....
1896–1900.....	358	.95	188	170	176	182	7	8	9	278	43	13
1901.....	33	.41	18	15	10	23	.....	.....	.....	26	7	....
1902.....	17	.21	10	7	9	8	3	5	.....	6	3	....
1903.....	77	.89	35	42	37	40	.....	2	.....	72	2	1
1904.....	55	.68	30	25	23	32	.....	2	1	48	4	....
1905.....	58	.71	29	29	31	27	.....	.....	2	54	2	....
1901–1905.....	240	.58	122	118	110	130	3	9	3	206	18	1
1906.....	101	1.17	55	46	43	58	1	1	.....	94	5	...
1807.....	64	.71	37	27	21	43	.....	1	1	55	7	....
42 years, 1866–1907.	1,601	.64	805	796	857	744	32	44	64	1,007	416	38

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

61, 61a, 65, 69, and 71. Deaths under the foregoing numbers have been placed in the following Table, as has been the custom for forty-two years, under the heading "Brain Diseases." The number in 1907 was 189. This number represents 2.10 per cent. of *all causes*, and .38 to every one thousand of the whole population.

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 189 decedents from those causes, 105 were under five years of age. The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain for forty-two years.

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for forty-one years, from 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870.....	465	3.02	249	216	274	191	21	24	34	139	222	25
1871–1875.....	607	2.95	331	276	358	249	12	32	39	167	337	20
1876–1880.....	779	3.49	424	355	433	346	13	50	57	240	394	25
1881.....	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882.....	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883.....	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884.....	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1885.....	189	2.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1881–1885.....	891	3.44	480	411	448	443	25	55	67	275	448	21
1886.....	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887.....	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888.....	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889.....	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1890.....	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	13	17	90	85	5
1886–1890.....	1,003	3.14	546	457	511	492	28	67	73	382	426	27
1891.....	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892.....	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	83	10
1893.....	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
1894.....	221	3.09	122	99	93	128	4	24	13	82	84	14
1895.....	258	3.42	123	135	126	132	14	25	22	81	105	11
1891–1895.....	1,204	3.33	649	555	565	639	46	107	104	452	448	47
1896.....	299	3.98	152	147	136	163	10	24	38	139	79	9
1897.....	328	4.61	179	149	151	177	7	26	30	178	78	9
1898.....	327	4.73	176	151	131	196	5	26	26	157	100	13
1899.....	267	3.58	143	124	117	150	8	16	20	143	77	3
1900.....	290	3.29	161	129	126	164	3	26	34	151	69	7
1896–1900.....	1,511	4.00	811	700	661	850	33	118	148	768	403	41
1901.....	281	3.52	143	138	103	178	7	25	29	127	90	3
1902.....	268	3.37	134	134	109	159	6	26	25	126	80	5
1903.....	204	2.36	103	101	74	130	2	14	15	112	56	5
1904.....	235	2.90	123	112	102	133	5	22	15	123	67	3
1905.....	226	2.74	116	110	95	131	6	12	18	118	71	1
1901–1905.....	1,214	2.98	619	595	483	731	26	99	102	606	364	17
1906.....	295	3.43	158	137	126	169	4	14	19	167	87	4
1907.....	189	2.10	113	76	74	115	3	8	9	76	89	5
42 years, 1866–1907.	9,146	3.68	4,883	4 263	4,844	4,187	231	660	736	3,760	3 511	248

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

77, 78, 79, 80. *Diseases of the Heart.* The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1907, was 912. The number is larger by 100 than that of 1906. This number represents 6.7 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.8 to every one thousand of the population.

There were 476 male and 436 female decedents, a proportion of 109 males to every 100 females.

Of parentage, there were 424 of native and 488 of foreign, a proportion of 87 to every 100 of foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last forty-two years, 1866 to 1907, inclusive, the number and parentage, and the sex and parentage, of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same, in each division of the State:

Digitized by Google

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 *to* 1906, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870....	590	3.83	308	282	395	195	22	48	48	184	262	26
1871–1875....	922	4.49	458	464	595	327	21	46	82	248	465	60
1876–1880.....	947	4.25	507	440	601	346	34	70	79	230	477	57
1881.....	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
1882.....	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
1883.....	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
1884.....	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
1885.....	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
1881–1885.....	1,478	5.71	711	767	856	622	44	107	127	379	733	88
1886.....	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
1887.....	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
1888.....	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
1889.....	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	199	29
1890.....	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	49	27	114	172	28
1886–1890.....	2,037	6.37	1,008	1,029	1,141	896	64	143	160	584	942	144
1891.....	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
1892.....	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
1893.....	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	30
1894.....	476	6.65	251	225	246	230	16	32	41	161	192	34
1895.....	535	7.10	260	275	275	260	14	41	54	180	210	36
1891–1895.....	2,532	7.01	1,283	1,249	1,281	1,251	93	200	211	815	1,050	163
1896.....	556	7.41	294	262	266	290	19	40	38	189	231	30
1897.....	570	8.02	305	265	295	275	9	38	42	200	230	51
1898.....	549	7.95	295	254	284	267	17	42	44	171	237	38
1899.....	648	8.68	314	334	334	314	20	56	72	190	267	43
1900.....	701	7.95	319	382	319	382	22	49	57	241	284	48
1896–1900.....	3,024	8.00	1,527	1,497	1,496	1,528	87	225	253	991	1,249	219
1901.....	685	8.60	341	344	303	382	20	46	60	245	273	41
1902.....	704	8.85	363	341	323	381	25	48	59	241	281	50
1903.....	726	8.40	375	351	313	413	26	41	46	239	325	49
1904.....	723	8.92	349	374	342	381	23	49	65	231	308	47
1905.....	731	8.90	362	369	329	402	29	44	60	262	295	41
1901–1905.....	3,569	8.73	1,790	1,779	1,610	1,959	123	228	290	1,218	1,482	228
1906	812	9.43	396	416	376	436	24	51	74	283	331	49
1907.....	912	10.12	476	436	424	488	13	67	87	298	393	54
42 years 1866–1907...	16,823	6 77	8,464	8,359	8,775	8,048	525	1,185	1,411	5,230	7,384	1,088

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

Diseases of the heart rank third in the order of causes in 1907. The following Table shows the number of deaths from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last forty-two years:

Mortality in the State from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

YEARS.	Periods of Life.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	18	8	14	17	10	23	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	16	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	36	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	28	18	25	35	42	9	2
1874	20	16	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	.....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	.....
1878	16	8	18	16	26	36	35	11	.....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	33	37	49	53	21	.....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	.....
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	50	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	.....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	....
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	.....
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	.....
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	.....
1891	40	18	45	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	93	111	104	31	3
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
1894	40	28	36	64	69	102	102	35	.....
1895	33	20	44	57	82	137	111	51	.....
1896	40	33	46	65	98	106	117	50	1
1897	40	34	43	68	74	145	117	49	.....
1898	34	22	31	57	91	134	130	50	.....
1899	23	28	37	77	111	153	169	48	2
1900	47	32	49	61	130	164	164	52	2
1901	40	40	55	65	124	152	139	68	2
1902	25	37	51	77	127	161	144	79	3
1903	30	31	34	73	138	188	156	75	1
1904	48	29	51	63	124	179	151	78	.....
1905	43	27	57	75	123	169	175	62	.....
1906	41	28	55	78	130	211	193	76	.....
1907	36	39	47	90	137	249	212	102	.....
Total, 42 years	1,276	837	1,276	1,798	2,751	3,803	3,633	1,417	32

Digitized by Google

90, 91. *Bronchitis.* The number of decedents, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis in 1907, was 178. This is 26 less than the number in 1906. This number represents 1.98 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .36 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the 178 decedents, 81 were males and 97 were females, or at the rate of 83 males to each 100 females.

In relation to parentage, 133 were of native and 45 of foreign.

In regard to age, 97 of the decedents were under 5 years of age, 1 was between 5 and 20 years; 4, between 20 and 40; 13, between 40 and 60; and of the remaining 63 decedents above 60, there were 41 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

The following Table will show various facts, in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for forty-two years:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, forty-two years, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870.....	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871–1875.....	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876.....	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	....	7	46	2
1877.....	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	....
1878.....	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879.....	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	....
1880.....	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1876–1880.....	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881.....	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882.....	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883.....	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884.....	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	....
1885.....	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	....
1881–1885.....	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886.....	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887.....	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888.....	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889.....	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1890.....	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1886–1890.....	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891.....	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892.....	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893.....	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5
1894.....	254	3.55	112	142	82	172	4	15	11	98	120	6
1895.....	274	3.64	133	141	92	182	8	15	19	103	122	7
1891–1895.....	1,398	3.87	664	734	491	907	34	69	93	566	609	27
1896.....	276	3.68	143	133	101	175	8	19	9	112	116	12
1897.....	226	3.18	123	103	83	143	6	19	13	88	94	6
1898.....	236	3.42	109	127	76	160	6	14	11	87	103	15
1899.....	241	3.23	118	123	73	168	7	16	10	96	103	9
1900.....	295	3.34	143	152	116	179	6	30	22	101	127	9
1896–1900.....	1,274	3.37	636	638	449	825	33	98	65	484	543	51
1901.....	232	2.91	111	121	88	144	.....	16	7	94	100	15
1902.....	259	3.26	117	142	86	173	7	17	6	105	113	11
1903.....	265	3.07	128	137	79	186	3	15	7	108	127	5
1904.....	236	2.91	114	122	82	154	9	22	11	103	83	8
1905.....	229	2.67	119	110	71	158	11	24	12	90	82	10
1901–1905.....	1,221	2.96	589	632	406	815	30	94	43	500	505	49
1906.....	204	2.37	83	121	74	130	10	16	5	96	69	8
1907.....	178	1.98	81	97	133	45	2	7	10	72	85	2
42 years, 1866–1907.	6,599	2.65	3,168	3,431	2,941	4,058	153	336	355	2,553	3,022	180

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

92, 93. *Pneumonia.* There were 213 deaths reported, in 1907, from broncho-pneumonia and 709 from pneumonia, making a total of 922. All have been placed under pneumonia, as there are many cases of broncho-pneumonia which are reported simply as pneumonia.

Broncho-pneumonia and pneumonia may be found considered separately in Table IX of this report, but in the following Table they are tabulated together.

There were, of broncho-pneumonia and pneumonia, 922 deaths in 1907, which number is smaller by 28 than that of the previous year. This number represents 10.2 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.8 to every one thousand of the population.

By *sex* there were 477 males and 445 females; and by *parentage*, 320 of native and 602 of foreign.

By *season*, 514, or more than one-half, occurred during the first four months of the year; the largest mortality being in February.

The following Table presents, for each of the last forty-two years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage, of the decedents from pneumonia, and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 to 1907, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	928	6.0	467	461	556	372	43	56	66	287	407	69
5 years, 1871–1875	1,331	6.5	667	664	783	584	54	71	62	385	662	97
5 years, 1876–1880	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
1881	327	6.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
1882	314	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	61	176	21
1883	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
1884	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
1885	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
1881–1885	1,899	7.3	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
1886	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
1887	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
1888	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
1889	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
1890	569	8.2	288	281	247	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
1886–1890	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
1891	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
1892	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
1893	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	232	392	43
1894	665	9.3	344	321	305	360	18	47	46	224	276	54
1895	685	9.1	340	345	289	398	28	49	25	243	292	48
1891–1895	3,349	9.2	1,701	1,648	1,425	1,924	99	235	242	1,098	1,469	206
1896	669	8.9	366	303	274	395	23	45	39	263	256	43
1897	635	8.9	337	298	268	367	25	33	36	254	251	36
1898	542	7.8	299	243	218	324	8	39	41	198	241	15
1899	686	9.2	357	329	317	369	12	66	62	204	314	28
1900	966	10.9	479	487	373	593	25	90	43	323	451	34
1896–1900	3,498	9.3	1,838	1,660	1,450	2,048	93	273	221	1,242	1,513	156
1901	742	9.3	400	342	324	418	24	69	46	262	293	48
1902	715	9.0	378	337	279	436	23	45	45	248	324	30
1903	870	10.1	425	445	301	569	19	45	47	303	414	42
1904	898	11.1	457	441	345	553	34	67	42	309	408	38
1905	996	12.1	509	487	356	640	30	52	56	363	428	67
1901–1905	4,221	10.3	2,169	2,052	1,605	2,616	130	278	236	1,485	1,867	225
1906	950	11.0	480	470	336	614	19	53	55	321	465	37
1807	922	10.2	477	445	320	602	32	61	48	304	436	41
42 years, 1866–1907.	21,184	8.52	10,775	10,409	9,442	11,742	680	1,364	1,300	7,010	9,630	1200

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in Each of the Several Periods of Life, during Each of the last Forty-two Years, from 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Periods of Life.											
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	.....
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	1
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	18	19	27	13	.....
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	.....
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	8	14	20	19	8	1
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	1
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	1
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	.....
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	.....
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	2
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	.....
1877	79	2	.....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	2
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	.....
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	.....
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	.....
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	26	45	48	31	26	1
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	4
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	2
1884	103	14	5	11	23	34	24	32	53	37	23	4
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	29	2
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	.....
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	.....
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	.....
1889	120	14	3	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	.....
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	2
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	.....
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	5
1893	176	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	.....
1894	169	19	9	18	47	56	67	72	78	77	52	1
1895	172	16	9	20	49	56	77	66	94	77	49	.....
1896	220	20	7	17	33	55	56	71	83	66	40	1
1897	194	14	10	17	33	46	58	58	73	75	57	.....
1898	202	11	4	9	23	39	40	58	66	54	36	.....
1899	238	14	6	19	38	53	50	62	78	74	53	1
1900	338	24	7	21	53	77	86	105	109	90	54	2
1901	185	20	5	21	49	57	91	94	93	77	49	1
1902	285	16	8	20	35	42	51	67	75	84	31	1
1903	338	25	5	15	41	72	70	77	99	84	43	3
1904	356	10	9	24	42	52	76	93	89	74	52	1
1905	344	24	8	17	40	87	103	106	117	88	62	.....
1906	385	22	8	15	37	62	85	94	108	82	52	...
1907	346	15	7	14	41	70	63	77	111	112	66	.....
Total, 42 years	6,619	514	223	496	1,199	1,644	1,979	2,229	2,695	2,252	1,295	39

Digitized by Google

105. *Diarrhea and Enteritis* (under 2 years). There were, in 1907, 672 deaths from these causes. This number represents 7.46 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.34 to every one thousand of the *population*. Of sex, there were 367 males and 305 females; and of parentage there were 253 of native and 419 of foreign. As may be seen in the following Table, the number of deaths from *cholera infantum* (diarrhea and enteritis) during the forty-two years from 1866 to 1907, inclusive, was 16,286. The proportion to the whole mortality was 6.55 per cent.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), or *cholera infantum;* the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last forty-two years:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870.	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871–1875.....	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876–1880.....	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881.....	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882.....	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	130	13
1883.....	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884.....	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1885.....	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
1881–1885.....	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	452	570	70
1886.....	377	6.14	179	198	143	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887.....	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888.....	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889.....	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1890.....	582	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
1886–1890.....	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891.....	546	8.25	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	16
1892.....	633	8.56	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893.....	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	16
1894.....	496	6.93	243	253	162	334	13	76	25	225	130	27
1895.....	500	6.64	268	232	155	345	14	57	19	241	150	19
1891–1895.....	2,778	7.55	1,469	1,309	883	1,895	77	360	181	1,209	801	90
1896.....	545	7.26	313	232	165	380	5	62	38	277	148	15
1897.....	425	5.98	204	221	160	265	12	63	30	179	120	21
1898.....	468	6.78	240	228	163	305	14	62	28	211	144	9
1899.....	473	6.34	265	208	127	346	32	48	23	220	139	11
1900.....	557	6.54	311	246	207	350	19	60	47	281	125	25
1896–1900.....	2,468	6.53	1,333	1,135	822	1,646	82	295	166	1,168	676	81
1901.....	401	5.03	215	186	132	269	6	38	20	187	146	4
1902.....	611	7.68	333	278	199	412	24	67	50	230	236	4
1903.....	638	7.38	355	283	209	429	29	53	24	244	273	15
1904.....	598	7.38	328	270	202	396	22	80	24	208	250	14
1905.....	597	7.27	320	277	180	417	28	44	38	279	195	13
1901–1905.....	2,845	6.95	1,551	1,294	922	1,923	109	282	156	1,148	1,100	50
1906.....	674	7.83	370	304	198	476	21	44	19	302	270	18
1907.....	672	7.46	367	305	253	419	26	58	24	275	275	14
42 years, 1866–1907	16,286	6.55	8,657	7,629	5,980	10,306	602	1,463	970	6,866	5,787	598

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

106. *Diarrhea and Enteritis* (2 years and over). There were 128 deaths from these causes in 1907. Of the 128, 60 were males and 68 were females; and of parentage, 42 were native and 86 were foreign. As to age, 21 of the decedents were from 2 to 5 years, and 89 were over 50 years, leaving 18 between the ages of 5 and 50 years. 71 of the above deaths occurred in July, August, and September. It has been the custom to include all deaths from *dysentery* in the following Table. The deaths from dysentery in 1907 numbered 44, and 15 of these decedents were under two years of age.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhea and dysentery, with percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of forty-two years beginning with 1866:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Diarrhea (Enteritis) and Dysentery, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871–1875	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876–1880	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	3	47	57	6
1882	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1885	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1881–1885	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1890	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1886–1890	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
1894	124	1.73	61	63	36	88	.....	8	4	59	43	10
1895	101	1.34	38	63	40	61	6	9	3	41	37	5
1891–1895	726	2.01	347	379	265	461	21	60	35	284	293	33
1896	89	1.18	49	40	40	49	2	5	8	39	28	7
1897	107	1.50	48	59	37	70	1	14	7	41	36	8
1898	98	1.42	53	45	33	65	2	14	5	32	40	5
1899	111	1.47	49	62	34	77	.....	9	11	55	32	4
1900	112	1.27	49	63	48	64	6	18	8	40	31	9
1896–1900	517	1.37	248	269	192	325	11	60	39	207	167	33
1901	96	1.20	43	53	35	61	8	10	2	25	49	2
1902	267	3.36	119	148	104	163	5	22	12	104	116	8
1903	235	2.72	113	122	89	146	5	13	5	94	108	10
1904	171	2.11	80	91	61	110	1	11	5	66	73	15
1905	162	1.97	78	84	68	94	6	12	4	67	66	7
1901–1905	931	2.27	433	498	357	574	25	68	28	356	412	42
1906	152	1.76	69	83	57	95	4	22	3	57	55	11
1907	172	1.97	83	89	57	115	4	11	5	85	58	9
42 yrs., 1866–1907	5,895	2.37	2,868	3,027	2,538	3,357	200	427	366	2,248	2,373	281

* Exclusive of Providence City.

Digitized by Google

108 *Hernia.* There were 17 deaths attributed to hernia in 1907. Of these, 3 were femoral; 2, inguinal; 4, umbilical; and 8 with the location not given.

Of sex, 6 were males and 11 were females, and operations were performed in 6 cases.

110, 112, 113, and 114, have been combined under one heading to make up the table of *Liver Diseases*, as has been the custom heretofore. There were 119 deaths from diseases of the liver in 1907, as against 116 in 1906. This number represents 1.17 of all causes, and a proportion of .24 to every one thousand of the population. Of sex, 65 were males and 54 were females; and of parentage, 29 were of native and 90 of foreign.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to disease of the liver during forty-two years:

Digitized by Google

Mortality from Diseases of the Liver, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870.....	201	1.31	113	88	118	83	12	14	36	47	70	22
1871–1875.....	202	.98	91	111	119	83	18	14	12	56	88	14
1876–1880.....	256	1.15	130	126	161	95	18	13	28	70	107	20
1881.....	46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
1882.....	62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
1883.....	51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
1884.....	48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
1885.....	61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
1881–1885.....	268	1.03	137	131	132	136	17	22	31	64	121	13
1886.....	54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	....
1887.....	86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
1888.....	68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
1889.....	70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
1890.....	65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
1886–1890.....	343	1.07	179	164	160	183	12	20	29	120	148	14
1891.....	81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
1892.....	89	1.20	39	50	34	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
1893.....	72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
1894.....	93	1.30	43	50	42	51	2	9	9	42	24	7
1895.....	81	1.07	43	38	28	53	.....	6	10	27	31	7
1891–1895.....	416	1.15	209	207	162	254	12	32	38	137	174	23
1896.....	110	1.47	56	54	37	73	3	7	6	40	48	6
1897.....	58	.82	31	27	22	36	4	3	6	15	25	5
1898.....	91	1.32	41	50	31	60	3	7	6	26	41	8
1899.....	92	1.23	48	44	22	70	5	6	15	25	35	6
1900.....	100	1.13	56	44	36	64	.....	10	7	29	47	7
1896–1900.....	451	1.19	232	219	148	303	15	33	40	135	196	32
1901.....	100	1.26	54	46	31	69	3	8	7	31	46	5
1902.....	112	1.41	54	58	54	58	2	3	7	41	50	9
1903.....	120	1.39	79	41	37	83	2	8	11	33	56	10
1904.....	97	1.20	55	42	39	58	3	6	12	27	43	6
1905.....	113	1.38	64	49	35	78	3	10	6	34	58	2
1901–1905.....	542	1.33	306	236	196	346	13	35	43	166	253	32
1906.....	116	1.58	60	56	32	84	2	7	3	43	54	7
1907.....	119	1.32	65	54	28	90	4	11	8	39	53	4
42 yrs., 1866–1907	2,914	1.17	1,522	1,392	1,257	1,657	123	201	268	877	1,264	181

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

116. *Peritonitis.* There were, in 1907, 16 deaths from peritonitis, in which no cause was specified or known. Of this number 10 were males and 6 were females; of parentage, 6 were native and 10 were foreign.

118. *Appendicitis.* During 1907 there were 69 deaths from this cause, and of this number operations were performed in 54 cases. Of the 69 deaths from appendicitis, 36 were males and 33 females; 26 were of native and 43 of foreign parentage.

119. *Acute Nephritis.* There were 93 deaths from acute nephritis in 1907.

120. *Chronic Nephritis.* In 1907 there were 611 deaths from chronic nephritis.

121. *Other Diseases of the Kidneys.* In 1907, 4 deaths were tabulated under this title: pyonephrosis, 3; and hydronephrosis, 1.

119, 120, and 121 have been combined in the following Table under the title of *Kidney Diseases*, which Table will present various facts, in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys in Rhode Island, for forty-two years, 1866 to 1907.

In 1907 there were 710 deaths returned with diseases of the kidneys assigned as the cause. This number represents 7.9 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.4 to every one thousand of the population. Of the 710, there were 393 males and 317 females, and of parentage, 266 were of native and 444 were of foreign. There was an increase in number of 121 over that of 1906.

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	25	23	66	8
1871–1875.....	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
1876–1880.....	367	1.65	215	152	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
1881.....	79	1.69	40	39	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
1882.....	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
1883.....	129	2.43	92	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
1884.....	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
1885.....	159	2.97	92	67	86	93	8	10	17	31	88	5
1881–1885.....	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
1886.....	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
1887.....	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	5	6	16	34	92	7
1888.....	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
1889.....	210	3.38	119	91	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
1890.....	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
1886–1890.....	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
1891.....	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
1892.....	258	3.49	135	123	127	133	9	11	24	70	128	16
1893.....	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
1894.....	313	4.37	152	161	164	149	22	20	33	84	136	18
1895.....	341	4.54	176	165	171	170	23	19	29	96	163	11
1891–1895.....	1,459	3.90	740	720	725	734	82	77	136	403	688	73
1896.....	395	5.26	209	186	188	207	19	39	34	125	160	18
1897.....	387	5.44	198	189	185	201	24	19	30	129	164	21
1898.....	471	6.82	228	243	207	264	19	23	25	153	219	32
1899.....	477	6.40	241	236	215	282	23	30	33	148	223	20
1900.....	516	5.85	240	276	275	241	16	19	25	186	236	34
1896–1900.....	2,246	5.94	1,116	1,130	1,070	1,176	101	130	147	741	1,002	125
1901.....	505	6.34	266	239	224	281	20	33	33	167	231	21
1902.....	535	6.73	290	245	230	305	27	29	26	194	243	16
1903.....	617	7.14	347	270	271	346	24	39	39	199	287	29
1904.....	618	7.62	302	316	249	369	26	32	27	214	285	34
1905.....	622	7.57	323	299	276	346	20	45	46	183	286	42
1901–1905.....	2,897	7.08	1,528	1,369	1,250	1,647	117	178	171	957	1,332	142
1906.....	589	6.84	303	286	219	370	23	39	34	190	272	31
1907.....	710	7.88	393	317	266	444	33	35	44	263	314	21
42 yrs., 1866–1907	10,245	4.12	5,377	4,868	4,873	5,372	456	570	753	3,111	4,851	504

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

129. *Uterine Tumor.* There were 14 deaths from this cause in 1907; 11 from fibroid of uterus; and 1, fibroid of vagina.

131. *Cysts and other Tumors of the Ovary.* In 1907, 6 deaths were tabulated under this title, all of which were given as ovarian cysts.

134. *Accidents of Pregnancy.* There were 5 deaths under this cause recorded in 1907, of which 3 were due to miscarriage and hemorrhage; 1, to rupture of tubal pregnancy; and 1, to the pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

135. *Puerperal Hemorrhage.* From the cause post-partum hemorrhage, 6 deaths occurred in 1907.

136. *Other Accidents of Labor.* Of the 12 deaths recorded under this title, 7 were from placenta-previa; 3, from difficult labor; 1, from rupture of uterus; and 1, from puerperal metrorrhagia.

137. *Puerperal Septicemia.* From this cause there were 40 deaths in 1907: 29 from septicemia, and 11 from peritonitis.

138. *Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions.* There were 30 deaths from this cause.

140. *Other Puerperal Accidents.* Under this title 7 deaths were tabulated in 1907: 5 were due to embolism; 1, to endocarditis; and 1, to fatty heart.

134, 135, 136, 137, 138, and 140 have been combined to make up the total of deaths under childbirth, and may be found, in the following Table, for the year 1907, and for the last forty-two years. The number in 1907 was 100, or 1.11 per cent. of *all causes*, or .20 in every one thousand of the population.

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Child-birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Percentage, and Locality, for forty-two years, from 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866–1870	155	1.01	62	93	7	6	16	59	56	11
1871–1875	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	10
1876–1880	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32	.....	5	1	16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	.....	3	3	19	18	4
1885	47	.87	21	26	.....	3	4	15	24	1
1881–1885	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12
1886	41	.70	17	24	.....	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.71	15	38	.....	5	4	8	26	....
1888	51	.77	13	38	.....	3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1890	41	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1886–1890	274	.86	92	182	4	24	18	99	117	12
1891	32	.35	8	24	.....	3	.....	8	19	2
1892	75	1.01	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.76	23	34	.....	5	4	15	29	4
1894	72	1.01	15	57	.....	8	3	25	32	4
1895	55	.73	16	39	.....	3	.....	18	30	4
1891–1895	291	.77	91	200	1	28	10	90	139	23
1896	50	.67	16	34	.....	2	1	24	17	6
1897	57	.80	18	39	2	8	.....	21	22	4
1898	71	1.03	22	49	1	6	1	28	32	3
1899	55	.74	11	44	1	7	3	15	27	2
1900	99	1.12	27	72	2	11	4	31	47	4
1896–1900	332	.88	94	238	6	34	9	119	145	19
1901	95	1.19	38	57	.....	8	6	36	42	3
1902	72	.91	15	57	1	6	7	25	32	1
1903	60	.70	16	44	1	5	5	14	31	4
1904	90	1.11	27	63	1	8	7	22	47	5
1905	98	1.17	16	82	2	4	6	31	51	4
1901–1905	415	1.02	112	303	5	31	31	128	203	17
1906	84	.98	17	67	1	4	5	35	39	....
1907	100	1.11	21	79	.....	5	2	28	61	4
42 years, 1867–1907	2,389	.96	814	1,575	47	188	137	780	1,106	131

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

145. *Diseases of the Skin.* There were 6 deaths from this cause in 1907; 1 from eczema pustuloso; 2, pemphigus; 1, dermatitis; 1, erythema nodosum; and 1 from ulcers (all over body), causing septicemia.

150. *Congenital Malformations.* In 1907 there were 86 deaths in this class. Of these, 3 were specified as hydrocephalus; 50, malformation of heart, of which 48 were open foramen ovale; 11, spina bifida; 8, imperforate anus; 4, stenosis of pylorus; 1, encephalocele; 1, acephalous monsters; 1 malformation air passage; 1, in esophagus; 2, cleft palate; 1, malformation in gall duct; 1, some unknown internal malformation; and 1, umbilical hernia.

151–1. *Premature Birth.* In 1907 there were 218 deaths from this cause. The number of deaths from this cause has greatly increased, and this is probably due to greater accuracy in registration.

151–2. *Congenital Debility.* Deaths of children under 3 months only are tabulated under this title. There were 178 tabulated under this head in 1907. Of these, 17 were due to atelectasis pulmonum; 100, to malassimilation; 10, to icterus neonatorum; and 51, congenital debility, with no cause known or obtainable.

154. *Old Age. Senile Debility.* The number of deaths, in 1907, attributed to old age as a cause, was 189. Of this number, 20 were recorded as senile dementia.

The number of death (189) represents 2.10 per cent. of *all causes,* and a proportion of .37 to every one thousand of the population.

As to sex, 73 were males and 116 were females; and of parentage, 126 were of native and 63 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island, from old age, for forty-two years:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Old Age, 1866 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	998	6.48	366	362	764	284	55	102	157	233	267	134
5 years, 1871–1875	1,158	5.64	467	691	833	325	61	103	161	332	348	153
5 years, 1876–1880	1,169	5.24	490	679	832	337	65	84	159	357	335	169
1881	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	40	106	79	13
1883	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1885	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1881–1885	1,365	5.27	503	862	920	445	74	119	206	483	391	92
1886	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1890	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1886–1890	1,269	3.97	459	810	805	464	75	111	132	465	347	139
1891	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1894	187	2.61	60	127	109	78	12	21	23	64	51	16
1895	197	2.61	82	115	105	92	17	17	16	87	51	9
1891–1895	1,008	2.78	392	616	616	392	64	94	113	340	306	91
1896	206	2.74	84	122	112	94	8	23	13	89	57	16
1897	159	2.24	51	108	96	63	7	9	6	69	57	11
1898	205	2.97	86	119	135	70	9	11	30	79	56	20
1899	228	3.06	85	143	148	80	10	16	37	71	72	22
1900	250	2.83	96	154	150	100	15	34	42	72	65	22
1896–1900	1,048	2.77	402	646	641	407	49	93	128	380	307	91
1901	234	2.94	83	151	147	87	13	18	33	72	76	22
1902	261	3.28	100	161	148	113	9	25	42	94	78	13
1903	231	2.67	98	133	131	100	14	21	36	92	51	17
1904	196	2.41	82	114	121	75	11	18	30	79	44	14
1905	188	2.29	74	114	107	81	9	20	26	70	48	15
1901–1905	1,110	2.72	437	673	654	456	56	102	167	407	297	81
1906	223	2.59	108	115	143	80	12	23	40	86	46	17
1907	189	2.10	73	116	126	63	11	22	31	66	43	16
42 yrs., 1866–1907	9,537	3.84	3,695	5,840	6,334	3,203	522	853	1,294	3,198	2,687	983

Digitized by Google

155. *Suicide by Poison.* Of the 19 deaths tabulated under this title, 4 were ascribed to carbolic acid; 4, to cyanide potassium; 4, to "Paris green;" 3, to morphia; and 1 each to ammonia, chloroform, copper salts, and corrosive sublimate.

156. *Suicide by Asphyxia.* All of the deaths, in 1907 placed under this title were from illuminating gas. The number was 16.

157. *Suicide by Hanging.* There were 10 suicides by hanging, in 1907.

158. *Suicide by Drowning.* The suicides by drowning numbered 7 in 1907.

159. *Suicide by Firearms.* In 1907, 14 people committed suicide by shooting.

160. *Suicide by Cutting-Instruments.* There were 3 suicides by cutting the throat, in 1907.

161. *Suicide by Jumping from High Places.* There was 1 death from this cause. The man jumped from a window, while intoxicated.

163. *Other Suicides.* In this class there was but one death, a woman who set herself afire while insane.

The number of deaths in Rhode Island by suicide, in 1907, was 71; which is smaller by 4 than in the preceding year. There were 54 male and 17 female decedents from that cause and of the 71, 25 were of native parentage and 46 of foreign.

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Suicide, 1886 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	86	.56	67	19	66	20	2	7	6	31	34	6
5 years, 1871–1875	89	.43	61	28	57	32	3	9	6	20	43	8
5 years, 1876–1880	84	.38	62	22	46	36	3	5	3	26	38	9
1881	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
1882	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
1883	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	....
1884	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
1885	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
1881–1885	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
1886	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	....
1887	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	....
1888	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
1889	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	....
1890	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	.....	1	8	5	3
1886–1890	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
1891	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
1892	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
1893	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	....
1894	45	.63	36	9	24	21	1	3	5	14	19	3
1895	31	.41	22	9	13	18	3	2	5	5	13	3
1891–1895	156	.46	118	38	72	84	6	9	14	42	76	9
1896	38	.51	28	10	20	18	2	1	2	11	20	2
1897	41	.58	33	8	21	20	.....	4	5	11	18	3
1898	46	.67	38	8	20	26	.....	3	4	14	24	1
1899	41	.55	30	11	18	23	1	2	1	7	27	3
1900	55	.62	42	13	25	30	1	2	7	24	19	2
1896–1900	221	.58	171	50	104	117	4	12	19	67	108	11
1901	55	.69	46	9	24	31	3	8	2	26	15	1
1902	54	.68	41	13	26	28	4	3	8	14	20	5
1903	55	.64	43	12	22	33	1	2	6	22	22	2
1904	63	.78	41	22	19	44	.....	4	2	20	31	6
1905	55	.67	45	10	20	35	2	4	5	13	29	2
1901–1905	282	.69	216	66	111	171	10	21	23	95	117	16
1906	75	87	58	17	28	47	2	4	8	21	37	3
1907	71	.79	54	17	25	46	1	3	2	24	40	1
42 yrs. 1866–1907	1,282	.52	987	295	638	644	38	87	109	381	589	78

*Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

166–1. *Accidental Gunshot Wounds.* The 8 deaths in this class were specified, one each, as follows: gunshot wound of brain, by companion who was aiming at a snake; shot in head by lad in a neighboring yard, "stray shot;" bullet wound of forehead—youth plays "wild west," with fatal result (to the sister); accidentally shot through head, at a Portuguese festival, by person firing the salute; shot in head by another boy; gunshot wound in head by discharge of gun in hands of the deceased; bullet wound of heart, thought to have been an accident; shot in head by brother-in-law, by careless handling of revolver.

166–2. *Machinery Accidents.* Struck by piece of burst emery wheel, fracture of skull, 1; caught in machinery, clothes wound about chest and neck, 2; caught and carried around shafting in attempting to adjust belt, 1; whirled around shafting, compound fracture of arm and legs, 1; caught between rollers in mill, 1; caught between rolls in rubber works, arm amputated, septicemia following, 1; caught between large gear and heavy joist, while oiling machinery, 1. Total, 8.

166–4. *Railroad Accidents.* Of the employees killed, 2 brakemen were struck by moving trains; 2 laborers in tunnel were run over; a section hand, shoveling snow from switches in yard, was struck by engine; employee on handcar or tricycle, going around a curve, was struck by light engine, and fatally injured; of the trespassers, 5 were walking on track; 1 was standing on track; 6 were attempting to cross track; 4 fell from or jumped from train, and were run over; 2 boys killed while playing on track; 2 boys, carrying dinners to workmen, were caught by train on bridge, and run over; 1, while attempting to get on foot-board of engine, fell and was run over; 1 man asleep on track was run over; 1 child crawled under gate in front of train, and was struck by engine; 5 were found on track, having been killed by trains, but the circumstances were unknown. Total, 34.

166–5. *Injuries by Horses and Vehicles.* Struck by runaway horse, fractured skull, 2 (adults); thrown from carriage in runaway accident, 1 (adult); thrown from heavy teams, 2 (adults); run over by rear wheel of moving van, 1 (adult); crushed between wagon and car, 1 (adult); run over by heavy teams, 5 (children). Total, 12.

166–6. *Other Accidental Traumatisms.* Under this title are placed falls, of which there were 71 in 1907, which are described as follows: Down stairs or steps, 16 (of these, 8 were over 60 years of age, and 1 received a fractured hip); from building or staging, 14 (adults); from window, 3 (ages 1, 35, and 52 years); from team, 2 (adults); from load of wood, 1 (adult); from tree, 1 (age 17 years); from stone

Digitized by Google

wall, 1 (age 87 years); from bed, striking head on broken crockery, 1 (age 68 years); from chair, sustaining fracture of hip, 1 (age 83 years); from sofa, fracture of leg, sepsis following, 1 (age 50 years); from embankment, fracture of knee, 1 (adult); into tunnel trench, while intoxicated, injury to spine, 1; into coal pocket, while fighting a fire, 1; on floor, ground, or sidewalk, 27 (12 were over 60 years of age, 10 of whom sustained fractured hips).

Of elevator accidents, there were 5: fall down elevator-well, five stories, fracture of spine, 1 (was working on elevator); fall down well, 1 (a janitor); crushed between elevator and gate or floor, 3.

There were 6 deaths caused by automobiles: struck by automobile, 3 (2 children and 1 adult); run over by automobile, 1 (adult); ran into bridge while speeding, 1 (adult); hit by automobile crank, necrosis of ribs resulting, 1 (adult).

There were 21 various other accidents, which were described as follows: Struck by rock while blasting, 2 (adults); crushed by falling rock, 2 (workmen in tunnel); motorcycle accident, fractured skull, 1 (adult); hit by sled while sliding, ruptured intestine, 1 (age 9 years); injured while sliding down hill, intra cranial hemorrhage, 1 (age 10 years); fracture of cervical spine, while turning double somersault, 1 (adult); while sparring, fell, striking back of head against chair, 1 (adult); in a wrestling bout, cerebral hemorrhage resulting, 1; by stepping on rusty nail, tetanus following, 2 (child and adult); cut on hand, septicemia resulting, 2 (adults); gangrene of foot following cut on bunion, 1; slight wound on neck while shaving, septicemia, 1; tetanus, from wound on hand by cotton hook, 1; general septicemia, following infected wound of thumb, 1 (adult); accident to knee while playing ball, followed by septicemia, 1 (age 14 years); lacerated wound of leg by jumping from window, infection, 1 (adult); leg crushed by falling beer barrel, 1 (adult).

166–7. *Electric Car Accidents.* Eight were killed in crossing tracks or by standing too near tracks; by running in front of car, 4 (children); by falling from wheel directly in front of car, 1 (adult); in collision of cars, 1 (a motorman); in collision of car with team, 3 (adults); by running into car while coasting, 1 (child); lying on track, intoxicated, 2; alighting from a moving car, 1 (adult); by falling from car, 3 (one of these, a child, was stealing a ride); crushed between car-house door and car at car-barn, 1 (a conductor); a car cleaner, while working underneath car, was run over by another employee starting up the car accidentally, 1; struck on head by post, while leaning out of car window, 1 (adult). Total, 27.

167. *Burns and Scalds.* By clothes taking fire from stove, 1 (was blind); by bonfire, 8 (children); from matches, 2 (children);

Digitized by Google

clothing caught from pipe, while smoking, 2 (adults); by explosion of oil stove, 1 (child); by clothes taking fire from stove, 1 (adult); by dropping lamp, clothes caught fire, 1 (child 5 years); in burning house, 1 (adult); clothing took fire from turpentine on stove, 1 (adult); by falling into pail of hot water, 3 (children); by pulling over hot water or cocoa upon them, 3 (children); scalded by falling into vat of caustic soda, while bleaching cloth, 1 (adult); scalded by bursting of steampipe, 2 (adults); slight burn of foot, gangrene ensuing, 1 (adult); burns, with circumstances unknown, 2 (adult and child). Total, 30.

169. *Sunstroke or Insolation.* From this cause, in 1907, there were 5 deaths: 1 adult and 4 children, all from exposure to sun's rays.

170. *Freezing.* There were 67 deaths from this cause, in 1907, of which number 61 were in the wreck of the "Larchmont," off Block Island shore.

171. *Electric Shock.* While working on wires, 3 (linemen).

172. *Drowning.* While bathing or swimming, 8 (6 children and 2 adults); through ice, 7 (6 children and 1 adult); in wreck of the "Larchmont," off Block Island, 18; from gasoline launch, which took fire 2 (ages 17 and 19 years); by falling into water while playing on shore, 3 (children); from railroad bridge, into water, 4 (1 child and 3 adults); overboard from small boats, 4 (ages 15, 19, 20, and 19 years); from raft while fishing, 2 (boys); by capsizing of boat, 1 (adult); run down by ferry-boat, while in small boat, 1 (adult); overturned canoe, foot caught in rocks, at Pawtuxet falls, 1 (adult); while clamming, fell into hole, 1 (age 10 years); drowned while saving another boy, 1; found in water, circumstances unknown, 21. Total, 74.

174. *Absorbtion of Deleterious Gases.* Of the deaths from this cause, in 1907, 10 were by illuminating gas (all adults), and 1 (child) from the poisonous effects of falling into cesspool. Total, 11.

175. *Other Acute Poisonings.* From overdose of laudanum or morphine, taken to induce sleep, 4; Kohler's headache powders, 1; oil of bitter almond 1; some unknown poison, causing stricture of esophagus, 1; by drinking wood alcohol, 1; by strychnine tablets, 2 children; and 1 death by ptomaine poisoning, cause unknown, although patient lived three days at the hospital. Total, 11.

176–1. *Suffocation.* By food, 5 (3 infants and 2 adults); by overlying or bed-clothes, 5; by falling between bed and wall, 1 (infant); smothered at mother's breast, being held there closely to stop it from crying, 1; by inhalation of steam, while treating throat, 1. Total, 13.

Digitized by Google

176–2. *Injuries at Birth.* There were 74 deaths tabulated under this title in 1907. These include 44 from difficult and prolonged labor, and 30 from instrumental delivery.

All the deaths from accidents during the year 1907, excepting 176–2 (injuries at birth), have been included in the following Table, in which may be found the number, sex, parentage, and locality of mortality from accidents for forty-two years, ending December 31, 1907:

Digitized by Google

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality for forty-two years, from 1866 to 1907, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last twenty-seven years.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	VARIETIES. Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	Females.	PARENTAGE Native.	Foreign.	STATE DIVISIONS. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years. 1866–1870.	490	77	124	89	....	14	43	....	143	2.18	375	115	238	252	22	34	46	187	162	39
5 years, 1871–1875.	610	78	164	90	....	21	71	....	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	26	46	50	200	240	8
5 years, 1876–1880.	607	75	166	69	....	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	4
1881.....	155	16	29	19	....	9	20	19	43	3.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882.....	178	17	40	31	....	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883.....	153	18	27	21	....	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884.....	197	20	41	31	....	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	13
1885.....	173	19	42	25	....	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
1881–1885.	856	90	179	127	....	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886.....	190	23	58	19	....	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887.....	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888.....	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889.....	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
1890.....	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
1886–1890.	1052	107	266	117	82	43	123	52	262	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891.....	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892.....	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893.....	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
1894.....	234	28	52	29	20	8	36	21	40	3.27	189	45	74	160	6	24	18	88	81	17
1895.....	293	28	61	57	2	8	36	26	75	3.89	233	60	88	205	6	23	13	85	141	25
1891–1895.	1333	121	266	165	136	66	170	86	329	3.69	1016	317	443	890	34	99	89	443	595	73
1896.....	296	25	39	48	....	8	36	24	116	3.94	226	70	101	195	6	25	24	85	139	17
1897.....	263	41	40	64	....	7	24	22	65	3.70	197	66	94	169	12	15	22	87	115	12
1898.....	296	21	60	58	....	8	30	19	100	4.29	233	63	111	185	11	18	26	85	134	22
1899	276	28	45	61	....	7	38	31	66	3.70	217	59	109	167	9	16	30	82	125	14
1900.....	336	33	64	72	....	16	26	29	96	3.81	254	82	110	226	15	30	12	101	159	19
1896–1900.	1467	148	248	303	....	46	154	125	443	3.88	1127	340	525	942	53	104	114	440	672	84
1901.....	346	36	57	60	18	6	33	33	103	4.34	267	79	123	223	12	21	18	102	175	18
1902.....	317	34	47	74	15	9	45	27	66	3.98	244	73	121	196	8	14	26	93	161	15
1903.....	376	34	72	79	17	10	52	31	81	4.35	276	100	135	241	16	27	24	114	171	24
1904.....	321	28	51	75	24	5	40	26	72	3.96	245	76	116	205	13	24	27	104	136	17
1905.....	301	21	59	68	23	10	36	23	61	3.66	221	80	99	202	11	23	30	83	140	14
1901–1905.	1661	153	286	356	97	40	206	140	383	4.05	1253	408	594	1067	60	109	125	496	783	88
1906.....	338	35	59	71	45	6	34	32	56	3.92	257	81	114	224	7	29	25	105	151	21
1907.....	406	30	74	71	19	11	34	24	143	4.51	309	97	114	292	11	19	106	122	138	10
42 years, 1866–1907.	8820	914	1826	1458	319	312	976	532	2423	3.51	6705	2115	3343	5477	288	611	750	2838	3826	507

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Digitized by Google

176–3. *Homicide.* There were 21 homicides, in 1907, in the State of Rhode Island: of these, 14 were males and 7 were females; of parentage, 10 were native and 11 were foreign. See medical examiners' report, in last part of this report.

179. *Causes of Death, Unspecified or Ill-Defined.* The number of deaths, in 1909, of which the cause was not stated, was 39. The following table shows the number of deaths, in 1907, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of deaths...	262	581	247	1,554	354	373	354	842	4,001	442	9,010
Cause not stated....	.....	1	.....	6	4	2	3	6	16	1	39
One in.....	.....	581	.....	259	88	186	118	140	250	442	231

Digitized by Google

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Causes Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of fifty-two years from 1856 *to* 1907, *inclusive.*

YEARS.	State Divisions.							In every 1,000 Deaths.
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	
1856–1860, One in every..	18.1	5.0	7.2	5.5	30.7	7.3	9.4	106.8
1861–1865, One in every..	32.1	13.1	16.1	7.9	39.3	23.7	15.1	66.0
1866–1870, One in every..	83.9	8.9	26.7	7.1	61.8	16.4	14.1	70.9
1871–1875, One in every..	38.6	8.6	13.1	9.9	83.4	13.6	17.1	58.4
1876–1880, One in every..	31.9	17.2	19.9	18.1	39.6	26.9	25.2	39.7
1881, One in every.....	204.0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143.0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every.....	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18.8	53.2
1883, One in every.....	40.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	392.8	17.0	28.4	36.2
1884, One in every.....	100.0	40.0	81.6	91.7	372.1	90.4	122.4	8.2
1885, One in every.....	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52.2	91.3	10.9
1881–1885, One in every..	75.4	20.1	18.8	15.7	242.2	14.0	28.6	34.9
1886, One in every.....	110.5	192.5	86.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7.3
1887, One in every.....	212.0	343.0	73.5	782.6	264.0	351.0	333.7	3.0
1888, One in every.....	251.0	408.0	152.7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every.....	208.0	152.0	221.0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1890, One in every.....	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1886–1890, One in every..	576.0	413.0	125.1	154.8	189.0	171.2	177.6	5.6
1891, One in every.....	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every.....	.....	.....	591.0	240.0	212.0	184.0	264.0	3.8
1993, One in every.....	228.0	96.3	64.2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.9	9.1
1894, One in every.....	.....	192.3	173.0	91.6	144.9	402.0	130.2	7.7
1895, One in every.....	.....	522.0	122.7	280.6	90.9	123.7	144.9	6.9
1891–1895, One in every..	1,155.0	277.5	159.6	126.5	151.8	195.2	152.5	6.6
1896, One in every.....	.....	116.6	.....	707.5	155.6	382.0	258.8	3.9
1897, One in every.....	231.0	536.0	127.7	139.5	187.4	.....	284.4	3.5
1898, One in every.....	.....	172.0	164.6	596.2	366.1	184.5	345.2	2.9
1899, One in every.....	125.3	287.0	188.0	636.7	351.3	180.0	339.0	2.9
1900, One in every.....	297.0	354.0	305.0	281.0	282.9	109.8	267.3	3.7
1896–1900, One in every..	302.8	224.4	225.9	500.1	242.8	213.3	293.0	3.4
1901, One in every.....	240.0	200.3	182.3	195.7	181.3	197.0	190.0	5.3
1902, One in every.....	250.0	.....	60.8	474.3	82.8	312.0	135.0	7.4
1903, One in every.....	277.0	.....	133.3	328.4	155.8	137.0	205.8	4.9
1904, One in every.....	.....	296.5	492.0	197.9	163.3	131.3	193.0	5.2
1905, One in every.....	148.0	567.0	284.0	316.6	165.4	.....	222.3	4.5
1901–1905, One in every..	265.4	479.3	137.4	263.2	134.8	213.1	180.9	5.4
1906, One in every.....	257.0	567.0	29.5	182.1	238.5	.....	205.0	4.9
1907, One in every.....	.....	581.0	310.0	149.5	250.0	88.5	231.0	4.3

* Not including Providence City.

Digitized by Google

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Causes.

	All Tuberculous Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Disease.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Cholera Infantum.*	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Brain Diseases.	Old Age.	Bronchitis.	Scarlet Fever.	Enteritis.‡	Liver Diseases.	Diphtheria.§	Influenza.	Alcoholism.	Whooping Cough.	Diabetes.	Suicide.	Appendicitis.	Typhoid Fever.	Rheumatism.	Dysentery.	Pleurisy.	Measles.
TOTAL MORTALITY	1,012	804	208	922	912	710	672	491	451	406	189	189	178	139	128	119	115	110	90	90	84	71	69	57	45	44	37	35
SEX — Males	544	419	125	477	476	393	367	214	143	309	113	73	81	66	60	65	53	44	69	44	33	54	36	36	20	23	19	25
SEX — Females	468	385	83	445	436	317	305	277	308	97	76	116	97	73	68	54	62	66	21	46	51	17	33	21	25	21	18	10
PARENTAGE — Native	312	229	83	320	424	266	253	239	196	114	74	126	133	48	42	29	48	62	26	42	37	25	26	20	27	15	14	9
PARENTAGE — Foreign	700	575	125	602	488	444	419	252	255	292	115	63	45	91	86	90	67	48	64	48	47	46	43	37	18	29	23	26
SEASON — January	76	59	17	140	78	55	14	39	42	27	14	20	26	28	10	12	14	21	7	10	10	4	5	1	1	1	2	3
SEASON — February	79	59	20	153	97	74	11	46	47	96	10	22	27	28	3	8	11	27	7	12	11	1	7	...	7	2	4	1
SEASON — March	97	75	22	136	91	70	21	40	43	20	21	18	25	29	10	12	2	16	9	13	9	11	7	3	7	...	6	1
SEASON — April	95	78	17	85	74	68	14	42	27	26	24	21	18	20	3	12	12	8	7	12	7	5	4	3	2	3	3	3
SEASON — May	94	71	23	63	85	72	14	37	38	31	21	8	11	4	1	7	10	4	6	12	4	6	4	1	6	4	2	...
SEASON — June	80	59	21	56	83	54	32	41	36	22	19	9	14	3	6	9	9	1	5	9	...	11	6	2	4	3	2	...
SEASON — July	72	58	14	31	50	53	160	47	35	33	14	6	3	5	17	9	8	1	9	8	17	8	7	3	2	10	2	2
SEASON — August	75	63	12	17	65	54	200	25	40	36	11	7	6	5	34	9	4	2	10	4	9	4	7	8	2	12	1	3
SEASON — September	77	63	14	27	60	49	115	29	39	31	9	21	3	3	20	9	11	1	4	5	2	6	9	15	4	3	5	...
SEASON — October	91	74	17	45	66	65	51	43	40	33	12	27	6	5	17	15	9	1	9	1	6	7	7	9	3	2	1	5
SEASON — November	90	73	17	74	81	43	25	46	30	28	18	15	22	2	3	8	17	1	7	2	5	6	4	5	3	3	5	7
SEASON — December	86	72	14	95	82	53	15	56	34	23	16	15	17	7	4	9	8	27	10	2	4	2	2	7	4	1	4	10

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years. † Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage. ‡ Includes Membranous Croup. § Includes Diarrheal Diseases over two years.

Digitized by Google

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Causes.—Concluded.

	All Tuberculous Diseases.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Other Tuberculous Diseases.	Pneumonia.	Heart Diseases.	Kidney Disease (Bright's).	Cholera Infantum.*	Apoplexy.†	Cancer.	Accidents.	Brain Diseases.	Old Age.	Bronchitis.	Scarlet Fever.	Enteritis.‡	Liver Diseases.	Diphtheria.§	Influenza.	Alcoholism.	Whooping Cough.	Diabetes.	Suicide.	Appendicitis.	Typhoid Fever.	Rheumatism.	Dysentery.	Pleurisy.	Measles.
AGES: under 5 years	143	32	111	346	6	23	672	...	1	47	105	...	97	79	21	1	73	7	...	86	1	...	1	4	1	20	8	33
5 to 10 years	29	7	22	15	8	4	...	...	2	16	10	...	1	36	7	...	26	...	...	3	1	...	6	1	3	1	2	1
10 to 15 years	18	12	6	7	13	5	...	...	...	29	11	...	...	10	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	9	3	7	...	2	...
15 to 20 years	65	56	9	14	9	9	...	...	...	23	9	...	...	3	2	...	3	4	...	...	2	3	7	9	3	...	3	1
20 to 30 years	233	214	19	41	39	51	...	5	3	79	8	...	2	8	2	3	2	2	2	1	5	10	16	11	3	...	2	...
30 to 40 years	219	204	15	70	47	70	...	9	35	65	15	...	2	1	5	7	2	6	30	...	4	13	11	14	3	1	6	...
40 to 50 years	158	147	11	63	90	110	...	28	80	51	7	...	7	2	3	25	1	5	23	...	9	17	7	9	1	1	2	...
50 to 60 years	66	60	6	77	137	118	...	95	118	43	8	...	6	...	8	30	...	13	25	...	24	19	5	3	8	4	4	...
60 to 70 years	53	45	8	111	249	158	...	130	100	31	7	17	14	...	26	33	1	20	7	...	22	5	3	2	10	6	4	...
70 to 80 years	25	24	1	112	212	120	...	148	83	7	6	55	22	...	32	15	...	19	2	...	15	4	3	1	6	8	3	...
80 years and over	3	3	....	66	102	42	...	76	29	15	3	117	27	...	20	5	...	34	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...
LOCALITIES: Bristol County	23	21	2	32	13	33	26	19	18	11	3	11	2	1	4	4	1	13	1	2	5	1	2	2	2	...	2	...
Kent County	80	74	6	61	67	35	58	24	36	19	7	22	7	1	7	11	6	7	5	6	6	3	2	4	3	4	3	...
Newport County	14	12	2	12	29	12	12	12	5	94	1	9	4	2	2	3	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Newport City	36	27	9	36	58	32	12	38	24	12	8	22	6	2	3	5	5	1	3	...	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	1
Providence County Towns	215	176	39	143	167	138	82	87	69	48	35	43	23	24	35	15	20	15	13	19	10	10	4	20	10	11	3	4
Central Falls	47	37	10	38	21	22	44	16	10	10	16	6	16	1	9	4	3	7	2	6	1	3	1	1	4	...	...	1
Pawtucket	101	77	24	77	77	68	69	66	31	45	18	12	26	3	12	13	6	16	1	4	9	5	5	7	7	6	3	1
Providence City	420	318	102	436	393	314	275	192	223	138	89	43	85	105	43	53	61	41	58	40	39	40	46	17	14	15	19	26
Woonsocket	43	32	11	46	33	35	80	18	16	19	7	5	7	...	5	7	8	4	4	4	4	6	6	3	...	7	1	...
Washington County	33	30	3	41	54	21	14	19	19	10	5	16	2	...	8	4	5	4	3	7	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	2

* Includes Diarrheal Diseases under 2 years. † Includes Cerebral Hemorrhage. ‡ Includes Membranous Croup. § Includes Diarrheal Diseases over 2 years

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

Occupations of the Fathers.—1907.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	7	Picture Frame Makers	1
Advertisers	6	Reed	2
Agents and Canvassers	25	Sail and Awning	2
Architects	5	Screw	4
Artesian Well Sinkers	1	Shoe	84
Artists	3	Soap	2
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	3	Spindle	2
Baggage Masters	3	Tool	48
Bakers	125	Toy	1
Bankers	3	Wringer	2
Bank Officers	2	Blacksmiths	120
Barbers and Hair Dressers	152	Bleachers and Fullers	28
Bartenders	90	Boat Builders	5
Beamers	7	Boatmen	4
Belt Makers	5	Bookbinders	1
Bobbin	7	Bookkeepers	63
Boiler	26	Bootblacks	16
Bolt	9	Bottlers	16
Box	16	Brakemen	42
Brick	2	Brewers	19
Brush and Broom	4	Brick and Stone Layers	23
Cabinet	11	Bridge Builders	5
Cap and Hat	2	Brokers	7
Carriage, and Trimmers	8	Butchers and Marketmen	54
Cement	1	Butlers	8
Chandelier	1	Buyers	9
Cigar	11	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	6
Clock and Watch	3	Calenderers	2
Comb	2	Carders	45
Core	12	Card Grinders	9
Fuse	1	Card Writers	1
Harness and Saddle	5	Carpenters	493
Lace	7	Carpet Layers	1
Nail	1	Car Repairers	4
Pattern	14	Chasers	6

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Fathers.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Chauffeurs	12	Dancing Masters	1
Chefs	5	Decorators	1
Civil Engineers	8	Dentists	10
Clergymen	16	Designers	21
Clerks and Salesmen	594	Detectives	1
Bank	5	Die Cutters	6
Postal	7	Die Sinkers	4
Clothiers	8	Draughtsmen	13
Coachmen	44	Dresser-tenders	35
Coal and Wood Dealers	14	Drillers	1
Fish and Oyster	9	Drivers	111
Furniture	7	Druggists and Apothecaries	24
Grain and Hay	5	Dyers	44
Hardware	3	Electricians	81
Ice	5	Electrical Engineers	1
Junk	41	Electric Light Trimmers	1
Liquor	75	Elevator Men	4
Lumber	7	Enamelers	6
Milk	8	Engineers	129
News	5	Marine	1
Piano	1	Stationary	11
Poultry	2	Engravers	14
Provision	7	Expressmen	22
Shoe	6	Farmers	273
Wool	1	File Cutters	37
Collectors	17	File Forgers	2
Commercial Travelers	23	Finishers	9
Compositors	7	Brass	3
Concreters	6	Cloth	7
Conductors (Electric Car)	67	Fire Company Members	7
Confectioners	13	Firemen	108
Contractors and Builders	24	Fishermen and Oystermen	50
Cooks and Caterers	41	Florists	10
Coopers	4	Folders	18
Cutters	4	Cloth	3
Paper	1	Foundrymen	12
Velvet	3	Freight Agents	3
Dairymen	1	Fruiterers	20

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Fathers.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Galvanizers	2	Lithographers	4
Gardeners	64	Locksmiths	3
Gas Fitters	4	Longshoremen	10
Glass Workers	2	Loomfixers	103
Glaziers	1	Lumbermen	4
Grocers	156	Machinists	709
Gunners, U. S. N.	4	Mail Carriers	16
Hatters	1	Managers	31
Horse Trainers and Dealers	5	Manufacturers	33
Hostlers	22	Marines	1
Hotel and Inn Keepers	7	Masons	88
Saloon and Restaurant	36	Masseurs	3
House Movers	2	Mechanics	33
Icemen	11	Melters	4
Inspectors	21	Merchants	82
Car	5	Messengers	5
Cloth	8	Express	3
Telephone	2	Metal Workers	5
Tool	1	Milkmen	14
Insurance Agents	49	Mill Agents	1
Real Estate	11	Millers	7
Interpreters	1	Milliners	1
Iron Rollers and Workers	34	Millwrights	2
Janitors	32	Molders	142
Japanners	1	Motormen	62
Jewelers	219	Nurses	3
Jobbers	1	Officers, Army	1
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	13	Navy	6
Judges	1	Oilers	2
Knitters	9	Operatives	563
Laborers	2,665	Opticians	4
Lathers	7	Organ Builders	1
Laundrymen	19	Organ Grinders	2
Lawyers	26	Organists	2
Life Savers	1	Oyster Openers	5
Lighthouse Keepers	4	Packers	4
Linemen	13	Painters	244
Linotypers	1	Carriage	3

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Fathers.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Sign Painters	1	Sailors	24
Paper Hangers	3	U. S. N	20
Pavers	3	Saw Mill Owners	1
Paymasters, U. S. N	1	Sculptors	1
Pearl Workers	4	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	7
Peddlers	159	Secretaries	6
Perchers	9	Section-hands	4
Photographers	12	Sextons	7
Physicians	40	Shearers	3
Piano Tuners	2	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	60
Picture Framers	1	Ship Carpenters	2
Pilots	4	Silversmiths	51
Pipe Coverers	1	Slasher-tenders	8
Pipers, Locomotive	3	Slaters	2
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	9	Soldiers	10
Platers	1	Speeder-tenders	14
Electro	4	Spinners	118
Nickel	4	Stable Keepers	8
Silver	2	Stablemen	3
Plumbers	73	Stampers	4
Polishers	36	Starchers	2
Marble	1	Station Agents	6
Silver	6	Steam Pipers	37
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	16	Stenographers	2
Porters	25	Stereotypers	1
Pressmen	10	Stevedores	1
Printers	51	Stewards	9
Calico	10	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	55
Public Officers	2	Store Keepers	24
Pursers	1	Students	3
Quarrymen	18	Superintendents and Overseers	215
Railroad Conductors	4	Surfmen	8
Employees	22	Switchmen and Gatemen	8
Refiners, Gold and Silver	8	Tailors	138
Riggers	6	Tanners and Curriers	4
Roll Coverers	3	Teachers and Professors	29
Roofers	7	Teamsters	344
Rubber Workers	113	Telegraph Operators	13

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Fathers.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Telephone Operators	3	Valets	2
Textile Workers	1	Veterinaries	1
Ticket Agents	2	Waiters	21
Tinsmiths	47	Watchmen	39
Tobacconists	1	Weavers	828
Towermen (Railroad)	5	Weighers	1
Town Clerks	1	Wheelwrights	6
Train Despatchers	2	Window Dressers	1
Treasurers	3	Wire Workers	24
Truckmen	2	Wood Carvers	1
Turkish Bath Proprietors	1	Wood Choppers	14
Tutors	1	Wood Finishers	4
Twisters	20	Wood Sawers	6
Typewriters	2	Wood Turners	12
Undertakers	8	Workers	12
Upholsterers	7	Wool Sorters	22
Ushers	1	Yachtsmen	1

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms.—1907.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	6	Sail Makers	4
Advertising Agents	6	Sash and Blind	1
Agents and Canvassers	10	Screw	5
Architects	4	Shoe	71
Artists	4	Sign	1
Auctioneers	1	Skate	1
Baggage Masters	5	Spindle	2
Bakers	48	Tool	24
Bank Officers	2	Violin	1
Barbers	59	Wringer	3
Bartenders	33	Blacksmiths	38
Base Ball Players	1	Bleachers and Fullers	19
Beamers	3	Boat Builders	1
Bellmen	1	Boatmen	1
Belt Makers	1	Bookkeepers	53
Bobbin	4	Bootblacks	1
Boiler	10	Bottlers	7
Bolt	7	Braiders	1
Box	8	Brakemen	27
Brick	2	Brewers	8
Broom and Brush	4	Brick and Stone Layers	12
Cabinet	4	Brokers	14
Cap and Hat	3	Butchers and Marketmen	24
Carriage, and Trimmers	3	Butlers	1
Cigar	10	Buyers	4
Clock and Watch	3	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	4
Comb	5	Calenderers	2
Core	15	Carders	21
Harness and Saddle	2	Card Grinders	3
Lace	2	Carpenters	170
Machine	1	Carpet Layers	1
Nail	1	Chasers, Silver	4
Paper	1	Chauffeurs	22
Pattern	8	Chefs	3
Pump	1	Chemists	6

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Grooms.—Continued

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Civil Engineers	12	Cutters, Silk	2
Clergymen	10	Dairymen	3
Clerks	472	Decorators	3
Hotel	3	Dentists	20
Postal	9	Designers	12
Clothiers	4	Die Cutters and Sinkers	5
Clothing Pressers and Cleaners	2	Distillers	1
Coachmen	18	Draughtsmen	21
Coal and Wood Dealers	6	Dresser Tenders	23
Fish and Oysters	3	Drillers	2
Furniture	4	Drivers	24
Hardware	1	Druggists and Apothecaries	22
Hay and Grain	4	Dyers	41
Horse	2	Electrical Engineers	8
Ice	2	Electricians	61
Junk	6	Electric Light Trimmers	1
Liquor	16	Elevator Men	1
Lumber	8	Enamelers	1
Marble and Granite	1	Engineers	39
Milk	6	Stationary	24
News	4	Engravers	10
Oil	2	Expressmen	9
Poultry	4	Express Messengers	1
Provision	9	Farmers	134
Coffee Roasters	1	File Cutters	10
Collectors	9	Finishers	12
Colorers	2	Brass	3
Commercial Travelers	52	Cloth	13
Commission Merchants	1	Fire Company Members	9
Compositors	5	Firemen	51
Conductors, Electric Car	37	Fishermen and Oystermen	19
Confectioners	9	Florists	8
Contractors and Builders	13	Folders	7
Cooks and Caterers	32	Cloth	2
Coppersmiths	2	Foundrymen	18
Cutters, Cloth	4	Fruiterers or Fruit Peddlers	17
Corduroy	1	Furriers	1

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Grooms.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Gardeners	14	Loom Fixers	34
Gatemen and Flagmen	2	Lumbermen	4
Glass Cutters and Workers	5	Machinists	383
Grocers	38	Mail Carriers	8
Grooms	1	Managers	13
Gunsmiths	3	Theatrical	5
Hatters	2	Manufacturers	36
Hostlers	15	Manufacturing Jewelers	2
Hotel and Inn Keepers	4	Mariners	9
Saloon and Restaurant	19	Masons	33
Icemen	5	Mechanics	22
Inspectors	15	Merchants	43
Car	4	Metal Workers	1
Cloth	4	Milkmen	3
Telephone	2	Millwrights	6
Insurance Agents	19	Miners	1
Real Estate	14	Modelers	1
Iron Workers	14	Motormen	35
Brass	3	Molders	62
Steel	4	Musicians	20
Janitors	20	Naval Officers	2
Japanners	1	Navigators	1
Jewelers	224	Nurses	6
Jewelers' Findings	1	Oilers	6
Jobbers	1	Operatives	221
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	3	Opticians	5
Knitters	7	Organ Builders	2
Laborers	527	Oyster Openers	2
Lapper Tenders	1	Packers	6
Lathers	6	Painters and Glaziers	77
Laundrymen	14	Painters, Carriage	4
Lawyers	22	Sign	1
Leather Workers	9	Paper Hangers	1
Lecturers	1	Pearl Workers	2
Linemen	13	Peddlers	21
Life Saving Service Men	2	Perchers	7
Longshoreman	6	Photographers and Lithographers	10

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Grooms.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Physicians	18	Spinners	50
Pilots	2	Stablekeepers	4
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	1	Station Agents	2
Platers, Gold	2	Stampers	5
Electro	1	Starchers	1
Plumbers	47	Steam Pipers	25
Polishers	14	Stenographers	4
Silver	6	Stereotypers	1
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	11	Stevedores	3
Porters	20	Stewards	3
Pressmen	4	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	17
Printers	28	Storekeepers	5
Publishers	2	Stove Mounters	1
Pursers	1	Students	13
Quarrymen	3	Medical	1
Railroad Conductors	4	Superintendents and Overseers	65
Employees	13	Surveyors	4
Refiners, Gold	2	Tailors	29
Riveters	1	Tanners and Curriers	2
Roll Coverers	7	Teachers and Professors	19
Roofers	4	Teamsters	154
Rubber Workers	64	Telegraph Operators	8
Safe Movers	1	Telephone	4
Sailors	9	Tinsmiths	13
U. S. Navy	9	Tobacconists	2
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	4	Traders	1
Seamen	5	Train Despatchers	1
Section Hands	5	Treasurers	2
Servants	1	Truckmen	4
Sextons	4	Twisters	13
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	16	Undertakers	10
Ship Fitters	1	Upholsterers	4
Shoe Workers	26	Valets	1
Silversmiths	21	Veterinary Surgeons	2
Slasher Tenders	1	Waiters	16
Soldiers	12	Watchmen	6
Speeder Tenders	7	Weavers	271

Digitized by Google

Occupations of the Grooms.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Weighers	4	Wood Workers	13
Winders	1	Wool Combers	2
Window Cleaners	1	Washers	2
Wire Workers	17	Sorters	9
Wood Turners	6	Yachtsmen	2

Digitized by Google

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1908, comprising a period of fifty-five years and seven months. Alphabetically Arranged.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER 10, AND AGES UNDER 20, EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Actors	27	956	35.41	Broom and Brush Makers	18	905	50.28
Agents and Canvassers	287	14,847	51.73	Cabinet	186	10,935	58.79
Insurance	73	4,219	57.79	Carriage, and Trimmers	160	9,382	58.64
Real Estate	62	3,929	63.37	Cigar	130	6,184	47.57
Architects	28	1,665	59.46	Harness and Saddle	168	8,784	52.29
Artists	56	2,931	52.34	Pattern	117	6,910	59.06
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	15	834	55.60	Pump and Block	15	826	55.07
Authors	10	692	69.20	Rope	25	1,672	66.88
Bakers	240	14,828	61.78	Sail	44	2,576	58.55
Bankers and Brokers	225	13,512	60.05	Sash and Blind	11	554	59.28
Bank Officers	79	5,064	64.10	Shoe	787	45,793	58.19
Barbers	406	15,174	37.37	Tool	78	4,073	52.22
Bartenders	105	4,054	38.61	Watch and Clock	56	3,198	55.32
Belt Makers	26	1,339	53.81	Blacksmiths and Farriers	944	52,465	55.58
Boiler	117	5,090	63.50	Bleachers and Fullers	102	5,094	49.94
Box	33	1,600	48.48	Boatmen	41	2,262	55.17

Digitized by Google

Occupations by Ages of Decedents, etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Boat Builders	36	2,291	36.64	Coachmen	263	11,917	45.69
Bookbinders	30	1,397	46.57	Coal and Wood Dealers	38	2,257	59.39
Bookkeepers	582	27,479	47.21	Fish and Oyster	42	2,580	61.43
Bottlers	20	833	41.65	Furniture	17	1,061	62.41
Brakemen	190	5,746	30.24	Hardware	13	776	59.69
Brewers	30	1,433	47.77	Junk	24	1,279	53.29
Brick and Stone Layers	20	912	45.60	Liquor	180	8,422	46.79
Butchers and Marketmen	400	20,932	52.33	Lumber	29	1,790	61.72
Butlers	10	418	41.80	News	10	521	52.10
Calico Printers	64	3,552	55.50	Provision	36	2,164	60.11
Calkers	17	1,178	69.29	Shoe	14	757	54.07
Car Conductors and Motormen	131	5,612	42.84	Collectors	29	1,445	49.83
Carders	35	1,892	54.06	Commercial Travelers	77	3,633	47.18
Carpenters and Joiners	3,029	173,781	57.37	Compositors	14	697	49.79
Chasers	28	1,180	42.14	Confectioners	69	3,211	46.54
Civil Engineers	67	3,423	51.09	Contractors and Builders	198	11,995	60.58
Clerks and Salesmen	2,079	80,582	38.76	Cooks and Caterers	212	10,254	48.37
Clergymen	341	21,784	63.88	Coopers	146	9,580	65.62
Clothiers	19	1,058	56.25	Coppersmiths	19	816	42.95

Digitized by Google

Occupations and Ages of Decedents. etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Cutters	11	479	43.55	Fishermen and Oystermen	355	19,420	54.70
Decorators	16	631	39.44	Florists	84	4,667	55.56
Dentists	79	4,212	53.32	Folders	18	804	44.67
Designers	31	1,560	50.32	Founders	52	2,692	51.77
Die Cutters and Sinkers	35	1,751	50.03	Fruiterers	16	759	47.44
Draughtsmen	28	1,011	36.11	Gardeners	481	28,711	59.69
Drivers, Cab, Hack, etc	185	7,708	41.66	Gas Fitters	68	3,011	44.28
Druggists and Apothecaries	186	8,906	47.88	Gilders	13	595	45.77
Dyers	223	11,581	51.93	Grocers	618	34,167	55 29
Electricians	52	1,851	35.60	Gun and Locksmiths	30	1,613	53.77
Enamelers	179	8,972	50.12	Hatters	29	1,575	54.31
Engineers and Firemen	768	38,923	50.68	Hostlers	238	11,324	47.58
Engravers	183	9,256	50.58	Hotel and Inn Keepers	220	12,364	56.20
Expressmen	134	6,801	50.75	Saloon and Restaurant	257	11,902	46.31
Farmers	8,350	562,418	67.35	Stable	100	5,489	54.89
Finishers	59	3,172	53.76	Store	108	5,933	54.93
File Cutters	131	5,646	43.10	House Movers	10	638	63.80
Nail	12	490	40.83	Inspectors	50	2,557	51.14
Fire Company Members	14	670	47.85	Inventors	20	1,287	64.35

Digitized by Google

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Iron Rollers and Workers	37	1,697	45.86	Mechanics	566	30,188	53.34
Janitors	206	11,479	55.72	Melters	13	739	56.85
Jewelers	1,645	70,138	42.64	Merchants	1,693	99,207	58.60
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	67	3,316	49.49	Milkmen	31	1,249	40.29
Judges and Justices	21	1,374	65.43	Millers	59	3,466	58.75
Laborers	14,330	711,344	49.64	Millwrights	43	2,927	68.07
Lamplighters	22	1,192	54.18	Miners	23	1,353	58.83
Lapidaries	17	764	44.94	Molders	506	27,244	53.84
Lathers	12	501	41.75	Musicians	136	6,395	47.02
Laundrymen	44	1,931	43.89	Naval Officers	27	1,341	49.67
Lawyers	258	14,961	57.99	Nurses	27	1,458	54.00
Linemen	24	936	39.00	Operatives	3,235	143,618	44.39
Longshoremen	20	842	42.10	Opticians	11	637	57.91
Loom Fixers	61	3,126	51.25	Painters and Glaziers	1,510	75,203	49.80
Machinists	2,334	115,699	49.57	Paper Hangers	41	2,216	54.05
Mail Carriers	36	1,667	46.31	Peddlers	276	13,774	49.91
Manufacturers	833	50,987	61.21	Photographers and Lithographers	41	1,914	46.68
Mariners	530	26,436	49.88	Physicians	427	25,107	58.80
Masons	1,229	70,203	57.12	Pilots	36	2,011	55.86

Digitized by Google

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, etc.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	77	3,730	48.18	Sheriffs and Policemen	201	10,923	54.34
Platers	22	1,140	51.82	Ship Carpenters	100	6,924	69.24
Plumbers	184	7,581	41.20	Silversmiths	196	9,066	46.26
Polishers	73	3,215	44.04	Slaters	12	572	47.67
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	34	1,563	45.97	Soldiers	177	5,512	31.14
Porters	75	3,475	46.33	Spinners	95	4,998	52.61
Pressmen	12	493	41.08	Steampipers	50	2,075	41.50
Printers	275	15,099	54.91	Stevedores	23	1,134	49.30
Public Officers	126	7,724	61.30	Stewards	42	2,042	48.62
Railroad Officials	13	735	56.54	Sone Cutters and Marble Workers	77	4,011	52.09
Railroad Employees	25	1,103	44.12	Students	114	2,674	23.46
Refiners	22	1,066	48.45	Superintendents and Overseers	624	35,222	56.45
Riggers	26	1,397	53.75	Switchmen, Gatemen, etc	51	2,723	53.39
Roll Coverers	278	11,754	42.28	Tailors	570	31,679	55.58
Rubber Workers	290	12,265	42.29	Tanners and Curriers	71	4,497	63.34
Sailors	447	21,238	47.51	Teachers and Professors	177	8,993	50.81
Sea Captains	240	17,033	70.97	Teamsters	1,138	52,736	46.34
Servants	37	1,625	43.92	Telegraph and Telephone Operators	33	1,011	30.64
Sextons	19	1,097	57.74	Tinsmiths	198	9,980	50.40

Digitized by Google

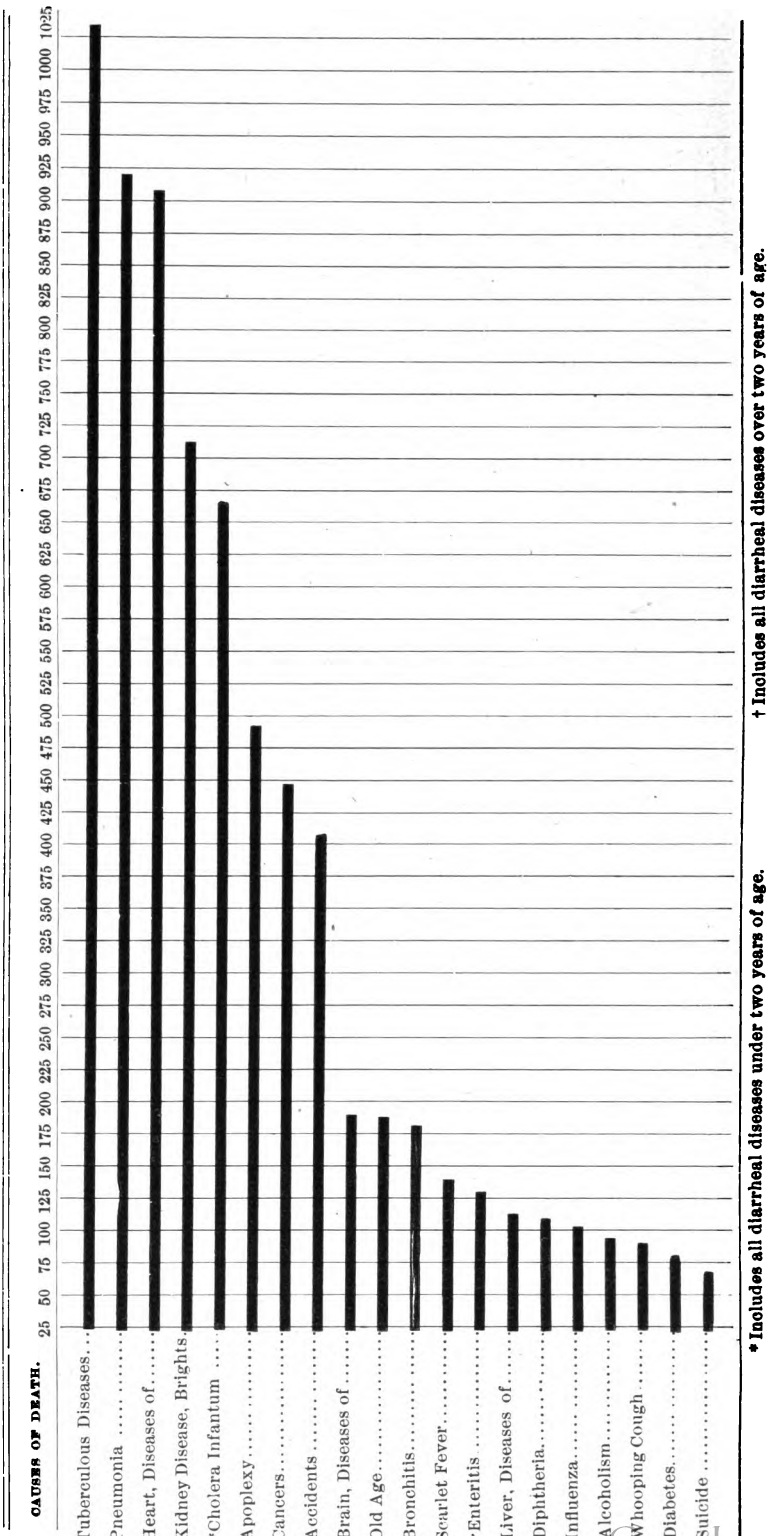
Occupations and Ages of Decedents, etc.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Tobacconists	21	1,179	56.14
Traders	288	14,561	50.56
Tradesmen, General	185	8,919	48.21
Treasurers	24	1,357	56.54
Undertakers	71	4,067	57.28
Upholsterers	80	3,443	43.04
Veterinary Surgeons	12	657	54.75
Waiters	216	8,343	38.62
Watchmen	285	16,431	57.65
Weavers	618	33,676	54.49
Wheelwrights	141	8,633	61.23
Wire Workers	32	1,336	41.75
Wood Finishers	15	823	54.87
Turners	86	4,310	50.12
Wool Sorters	98	4,991	50.93
Total	65,495	3,460,062	52.83
FEMALES.			
Boarding-house Keepers	28	1,708	61.00
Bookkeepers	43	1,364	31.72
Box Makers	10	325	32.50
Clerks and Saleswomen	119	3,544	29.78

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
FEMALES.			
Cooks	98	5,119	52.24
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	531	22,257	41.92
Jewelers	42	1,352	32.19
Laboring	18	783	43.50
Laundresses	87	4,276	49.15
Milliners	87	3,067	35.25
Nurses	186	10,221	54.95
Operatives	1,368	45,478	33.24
Physicians	13	741	57.00
Rubber Workers	41	1,281	31.24
Servants	759	35,613	46.92
Sisters of Mercy	53	2,403	45.34
Storekeepers	13	614	47.23
Tailoresses	166	7,781	46.87
Teachers	338	16,543	48.94
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	16	474	29.62
Waitresses	21	644	30.67
Weavers	89	3,856	43.33
Total	4,126	169,444	41.07
Grand Total	69,621	3,629,506	52.13

Digitized by Google

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1907.



* Includes all diarrheal diseases under two years of age.

† Includes all diarrheal diseases over two years of age.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE RETURNS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The number of deaths investigated hy the medical examiners, during the year 1907, was 712. These deaths resulted from sudden, suspicious, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number, 523, or 73 per cent., were males, and 189, or 27 per cent., were females.

HOMICIDE.—The number of deaths from homicide was 22, or 3.1 per cent. of the whole number investigated. Of these 22 cases, 14 were by shooting; 1, by stabbing in abdomen; 2, by violence to head; 1 (an infant), by injuries to head and chest, was found in a suit-case); 1 (a woman), was thrown from a window; 1, by fracture of skull with a hatchet; 1, by vitriol thrown in face; and 1, by being thrown from row-boat into water. Four of the murderers committed suicide immediately after the tragedy, five were brought to trial, convicted, and sentenced, the remainder escaped punishment.

SUICIDE.—The number of deaths by suicide reported by the medical examiners, in 1907, was 71, or 10 per cent. of the whole number examined. Death was caused as follows: by burning (insane, set herself afire), 1; by drowning, 6; by hanging, 12; by illuminating gas, 16; by incised wound of throat, 3; by shooting, 18; by ammonia, 1; antiseptic tablets, 1; arsenic; 1; carbolic acid, 4; cyanide potassium, 2; hydrocyanic acid, 1; morphine, 3; paris green, 1; prussic acid, 1.

ACCIDENTS.—The returns of the medical examiners show 343 deaths from accidents, specified as follows: asphyxia, 21; by automobile, 7; burns and scalds, 28; by drowning, 70; electric car, 26; electrical shock, 3; elevator, 5; exposure, 66; falls, 35; firearms, 9; machinery, 7; poison 8, railroad, 32; and by 26 various other accidents.

ASPHYXIA.—By bedclothes and overlying, 7; by illuminating gas, 10; choked by food, 2; by regurgitation of milk after nursing, 1; suffocated by falling between bed and wall, 1 (infant). Total, 21.

AUTOMOBILE.—Struck by automobile, 3; knocked down and run over by automobile, 1; by running into bridge while speeding, 1; by upset automobile (concussion of brain), 2. Total, 7.

BURNS AND SCALDS.—By upset pail of hot water, 1 (old woman); by falling into hot water, pail of water left on floor, 2 (children); scalded at dyeing company, by falling into vat (and delirium tremens), 1; by

Digitized by Google

falling into vat of caustic soda at bleachery, 1; by upset cup of hot cocoa pulled over on self, 1 (infant); scalds in tunnel at Brown University by burst steam-fitting, 1; by overturned pan of boiling water, 1; by bursting of steam pipe while working in front of boiler, 1; clothing caught fire while smoking in bed, 2; clothing took fire while heating turpentine on stove, 1; by upset kerosene stove, 1; by clothes taking fire from stove 1, (was blind), from overturned lamp, 1; playing about bonfire, 6 (children); playing with matches, 3; in burning house, 1; circumstances unknown burns over entire body, 1; by explosion of gasoline vapors on yacht, 2. Total, 28.

Drowning.—Bathing or swimming, 9; through ice, on sled, 1; through ice, while skating or sliding, 3; by falling from raft, 2; overboard from barge, 1; from small boats, 3; from steamer, 19;* from railroad bridge into water, while trying to get out of way of approaching train, 4; by capsizing of boat, 1; from overturned canoe, foot caught in rocks at Pawtuxet Falls, and unable to extricate himself, was drowned, 1; playing on shore, fell into water, 3; in washtub, 1 (18 months); while treading quahaugs, 1(age 10 years); found in water, circumstances unknown, 21. Total, 70.

Electric Car.—While walking on or crossing track, 16; crushed between floor and car, at car-barn while working under car, 1; crushed between car-barn and wall, 1; fall from car, 1; in collision of car with team, 2; struck by car while lying on track intoxicated, 1; coasting down hill in toy express wagon, struck car, 1; stepped backwards from car, 1; by injuries received at East Providence bridge, 1 (a motorman); and 1 with circumstances unknown, accident occurred out of the State, but man died at R. I. Hospital. Total, 26.

Electrical Shock.—While at work on wires, 3 (linemen).

Elevator.—Caught in elevator, neck broken, 1; by falling down well, 2; head crushed between elevator and gate, 1; crushed by elevator in hold of vessel, 1. Total, 5.

Exposure.—Wandered away from home, 1 (a woman 94 years of age); exposure to cold and storm, 4; by freezing in wreck of steamer "Larchmont," off Block Island, 61. Total, 66.

Falls. — Down stairs or steps, 7; on ground, 6; from building, while at work, 5; from building, by breaking of scaffold, 4; from painter's staging, 1; from ladder, 1; from window, 2; from balcony, 1; over embankment, fracturing skull, 1 (an old man); into coal pocket while fighting fire, 1; on schoolroom floor, concussion of brain,

* Eighteen of these were from the wreck of the steamer "Larchmont," off Block Island.

Digitized by Google

1; on floor while intoxicated, 1; from sofa, fracturing leg, septic infection following, 1; from team, fracturing legs, delirium tremens falling, 1; into tunnel trench while intoxicated, receiving injury to spine, 1; probably a fall, found in basement of new P. O. building, 1. Total, 35.

FIREARMS.—Gunshot wound in back by careless companion while hunting, 1; bullet wound of head accidentally shot by "Queen of May," who was firing salute from an old gun at some Portuguese festival, 1; shot by brother with a .22 calibre rifle, 1 (age 10 years); bullet wound of head, children playing with revolver which was not supposed to be loaded, 2; shot by lad in neighboring yard, "stray shot," 1 (adult); shot by brother in-law while carelessly handling revolver, 1; bullet wound of chest, in hands of companion who was examining revolver , 1; shot by self, 1. Total, 9.

MACHINERY.—Caught by shafting in bleachery, 1; whirled about shafting in mill, clothing caught, 3; arm caught between rolls in rubber works, amputation with septicemia following, 1; while oiling machinery on dredger, was caught between joist and large gear-wheel, 1; by bursting of emery wheel, 1. Total, 7.

POISON.—By Kohler's headache powders, 1; by overdose of morphia to induce sleep, 2; by strychnine tablets, 2 (children); by paris green mistaken for epsom salts, 1; by drinking wood alcohol, 1; by overdose of laudanum, 1. Total, 8.

ACCIDENTS, VARIOUS OTHER.—By stone from blasting rock, 3; run over by heavy teams, 7; thrown from carriage, injury to head, 1; struck by wheel and thrown to pavement in runaway accident, 1; thrown from wagon, runaway horse, man drunk, 1; by jumping from roof of house while intoxicated, 1; by jumping from window while intoxicated, 1; thrown from motorcycle in race at Hillsgrove, 1; in fight with another man, fell or was knocked down, near a saloon, 1; crushed under falling granite block in tunnel, 1; injured in tunnel, pelvis crushed, leg torn off, 1; leg crushed under falling beer barrel, delirium tremens following, 1; struck by post when head was out of car window, 1; in turning a double somersault struck on back of head, fracturing cervical vertebræ, 1; cut on hand, sepsis following, an alcoholic subject, 1; wound of elbow, septicemia resulting from infection, 1; cerebral hemorrhage, as a result of wrestling bout, 1; cotton hook in hand, sepsis following, 1. Total, 26.

Under sudden deaths which were investigated by medical examiners were 41 from alcoholism (including 2 from delirium tremens); Bright's disease, 4; Bright's disease and alcoholism, 1; chronic nephritis, 11;

Digitized by Google

diabetes, 1; influenza, 1; apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, 9; organic heart disease, 46; valvular heart disease, 26; congenital heart disease, 1; heart disease and alcoholism, 4; endocarditis, 1; myocarditis, 1; angina pectoris, 4; pulmonary tuberculosis, 18; tuberculosis, 2; tuberculous pleurisy, 1; pulmonary hemorrhage, 3; pneumonia, 11; broncho-pneumonia, 1; acute bronchitis, 1; epilepsy, 5; arterial sclerosis, 2; asthma, 1; whooping-cough, 1; dysentery and old age, 1; diarrhea and enteritis, 2; cholera infantum, 1; old age, 3; puerperal nephritis, 1; puerperal septicemia from induced abortion, 3; hemorrhage from uterus, 3 months after miscarriage, 1; hemorrhage from mouth exact cause unknown, 1; acute yellow atrophy of liver, 1; ulcers of stomach, 1; diphtheria and meningitis, 1; gastro-enteritis, 1; gastro-enteritis and rachitis, 1; cancer of intestine, 1; cancer of tongue, 1; cancer of stomach, 1; pulmonary embolism, 1; pulmonary embolism after confinement, 1; congenital syphilis, 1; acute indigestion, 4; hematemesis, 1; malassimilation of food, 4; indigestion and malassimilation of food, 1; cause unknown, natural causes, 10 (adults); cause unknown, natural causes, 9 (infants); premature births, 20; stillborn, 6. Total, 276.

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, Including Alcoholism.		Total.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1894.....	9	3.1	45	15.6	141	49.0	93	32.3	288
1895.....	6	1.7	31	8.5	233	61.4	103	28.4	363
1896.....	1	0.3	27	8.3	177	54.3	121	37.1	326
1897.....	12	3.4	32	9.2	157	45.1	147	42.3	348
1898.....	12	3.1	41	10.7	203	53.0	127	33.2	383
1899.....	15	3.2	39	8.4	214	45.8	199	42.6	467
1900.....	15	2.8	59	11.2	258	48.8	197	37.2	529
1901.....	6	1.1	55	10.2	276	51.0	204	37.7	541
1902.....	11	2.2	56	11.3	258	52.0	171	34.5	496
1903.....	7	1.2	48	8.4	288	50.4	229	40.0	572
1904.....	11	2.0	64	11.5	250	44.8	233	41.7	558
1905.....	7	1.3	54	10.4	225	43.2	235	45.1	521
1906.....	16	2.5	73	11.5	281	44.3	264	41.7	634
1907.....	22	3.1	71	10.0	343	48.2	276	38.7	712

Digitized by Google

THE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

OF

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Adopted by the United States Census Office for the Compilation of Mortality Statistics, for use beginning with the year 1900.

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION.

ALL CAUSES (STILL-BIRTHS EXCLUDED).

I.

General Diseases.

(*A. Epidemic Diseases.*)

1. Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus).
2. Exanthematic Typhus.
3. Relapsing Fever.
4. Intermittent Fever and Malarial Cachexia.
5. Smallpox.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlet Fever.
8. Whooping Cough.
9. Diphtheria and Croup.
9. *Repeated Diphtheria.*
10. Influenza.
11. Miliary Fever.
12. Asiatic Cholera.
13. Cholera Nostras.
14. Dysentery.
15. Bubonic Plague.
16. Yellow Fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other Epidemic Diseases.

(*B. Other General Diseases.*)

20. Purulent Infection and Septicemia.
21. Glanders and Farcy.
22. Malignant Pustule.
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.
25. Pellagra.

33. Tuberculosis of the Lungs.
26. Tuberculosis of the Larynx.
28. Tuberculosis of the Meninges.
29. Abdominal Tuberculosis.
30. Pott's Disease.
31. Cold Abscess, Abscess by Congestion
32. White Swelling.
33. Tuberculosis of Other Organs.
34. General Tuberculosis.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphillis.
37. Gonorrhea (5 years and over.)
38. Gonorrhea (under 5 years).
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity.
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver.
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum.
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genital Organs.
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast.
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin.
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs, or of Organs not Specified.
46. Other Tumors (tumors of the Female Genital Organs excepted).
47. Acute Articular Rheumatism.
48. Chronic Rheumatism and Gout.
49. Scurvy.
50. Diabetes.
51. Exopthalmic Goitre.
52. Addison s Disease.
53. Lukemia.
54. Anemia, Chlorosis.
56. Acute and Chronic Alcoholism.

Digitized by Google

57. Chronic Lead Poisoning.
58. Other Chronic Poisonings (occupational).
59. Other Chronic Poisonings.
55. Other General Diseases.

II.

Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Simple Meningitis.
61. *Repeated. Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.*
62. Progressive Locomotor Ataxia.
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.
64. Congestion and Hemorrhage of the Brain.
65. Softening of the Brain.
66. Paralysis Without Specified Cause.
67. General Paralysis.
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation.
69. Epilepsy.
70. Convulsions (Non-Puerperal; 5 years and over).
71. Convulsions (under 5 years).
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System.
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.
76. Diseases of the Ear.

III.

Diseases of the Circulatory System.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Acute Endocarditis.
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart.
80. Angina Pectoris.
81. Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma Aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and Thrombosis.
83. Diseases of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis, etc.).
84. Diseases of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.).
85. Hemorrhages
86. Other Diseases of the Circulatory System.

IV.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ.
88. Diseases of the Larynx.
89. Diseases of the Thyroid Body.
90. Acute Bronchitis.
91. Chronic Bronchitis.
92. Broncho-pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Congestion and Apoplexy of the Lungs.
96. Gangrene of the Lungs.
97. Asthma.
98. Pulmonary Emphysema.
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Phthisis excepted).

V.

Diseases of the Digestive System.

100. Diseases of the Mouth and its Adnexa.
101. Diseases of the Pharynx.
102. Diseases of the Esophagus.
103. Ulcer of the Stomach.
104. Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted).
105. Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years).
105. *Repeated. Chronic Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 years).*
106. Diarrhea and Enteritis (2 years and over).
107. Intestinal Parasites.
108. Hernia and Intestinal Obstructions.
109. Other Diseases of the Intestines.
110. Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver.
111. Hydatid Tumors of the Liver.
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver.
113. Biliary Calculi.
114. Other Diseases of the Liver.
115. Diseases of the Spleen.
116. Simple Peritonitis (Non-puerperal).
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa.
117. Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted).

VI.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.

119. Acute Nephritis.
120. Bright's Disease.
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa.
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract.
123. Diseases of the Bladder.
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the Prostate.
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs.
127. Metritis.
128. Uterine Hemorrhage (Non-puerperal)
129. Uterine Tumor (Non-cancerous).
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus.
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary.
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs.
133. Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted).

VII,

The Puerperal State.

134. Accidents of Pregnancy.
135. Puerperal Hemorrhage.
136. Other Accidents of Labor.
137. Puerperal Septicemia.
138. Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions.
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens (Puerperal).
140. Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death.
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast.

VIII.

Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle.
144. Acute Abscess, Phlegmon.
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa.

IX.

Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Non-tuberculous Diseases of the Bones.

Digitized by Google

147. Arthritis and Other Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

X.

Malformations.

150. Congenital Malformations (Stillbirths excluded).

XI.

Early Infancy.

151. Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema.
152. Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy.
153. Lack of Care

XII.

Old Age.

154. Senile Debility.

XIII.

External Causes.

155. Suicide by Poison.
156. Suicide by Asphyxia.
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation.
158. Suicide by Drowning.
159. Suicide by Firearms.
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments.
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places.
162. Suicide by Crushing.
163. Other Suicides
164. Fractures.
165. Dislocations.
167. Burns and Scalds..
168. Burns from Corrosive Substances.
169. Sunstroke.
170. Freezing.
171. Electric Shock.
172. Accidental Drowning.
173. Inanition (Starvation).
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Non-Suicidal).
175. Other Acute Poisonings.
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms.
176. Other External Violence.

XIV.

Ill-Defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden Death.
179. Causes of Death Unspecified or ill-defined.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

(As amended February 1, 1896.)

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

AND OF DIVORCE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 100.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town, may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages, and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof; and for preparing, tabulating, and publishing said annual report such sum as may be provided by law shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be

Digitized by Google

arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. The blank forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on application, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to clergymen, physicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Society of Friends, and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record of a birth shall state the date and place of birth, name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, whether born alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, residence, and birthplace of the parents, and the occupation of the father, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, names and surnames of the parties, age, color, occupation, and residence of each, condition, that is, whether single or widowed, what marriage, that is, whether first, second, third, or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace, and name of their parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of deaths shall state the date of the death, name and surname of deceased, the sex, color, and condition, whether single or married, age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, name and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergymen, and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to a clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made.

SEC. 7. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such

Digitized by Google

death or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care of the deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to the undertaker or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case of a death, the name of the deceased, the date of the death, and the disease or cause of the death; and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date and the cause of such child being brought forth still-born: *Provided, however,* that if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, or is otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the undertaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the funeral or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days after having knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred a certificate, stating the name, date, and disease or cause of death of such decedent.

SEC. 8. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to act as undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

SEC. 9. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or deposit in a tomb, or remove from this state or otherwise dispose of the remains of any deceased person or still-born child, unless he shall first obtain the physician's certificate required by section seven of this chapter, if a physician was in attendance upon such person who has deceased or the person bringing forth such still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate of the information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of the town where such death or bringing forth took place: *Provided, however,* that in such towns as allow the burial or removal of bodies of deceased persons without a permit from the town clerk, and if the undertaker or other person who has charge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain the said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor, before the burial or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person shall make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the cause of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the deceased, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify the physician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date of death of the same.

SEC. 10. Clergymen of all denominations who officiate at the funerals of decedents when no undertaker is in attendance shall, when requested by the state registrar, or the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such deaths occurred, make returns of such deaths in the same manner and with the same compensation as undertakers.

SEC. 11. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the objects herein contemplated.

SEC. 12. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive for each record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each

Digitized by Google

record of a marriage made and returned as required by law, twenty cents, to be paid to them out of their respective town treasuries: *Provided*, that the yearly compensation to be paid out of the town treasury as aforesaid, to any one town clerk or person appointed as aforesaid, who shall perform the duties prescribed by this chapter, shall not be less than five dollars. Undertakers and others making returns of deaths, as required by sections seven and nine of this chapter, shall receive for each full report of a death made to the town clerk, five cents in the cities of Providence and Newport, and ten cents in the other towns of the state.

SEC. 13. Every clergyman, physician, midwife, undertaker, town clerk, clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, or other person who shall willfully or unreasonably neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on or required of him by this chapter, shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars nor less than two dollars for each offence, one-half thereof to the use of the town in which the offence shall occur, and one-half thereof to the use of the person who shall complain of the same.

SEC. 14. Every clergyman, physician, coroner, undertaker, medical examiner, or clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, shall cause his name, residence, and post-office address to be recorded in the town clerk's office of the town where he resides.

SEC. 15. No letters of administration or letters testamentary shall be granted by any court of probate upon the estate of any person, until the death of such person, or the facts from which the same is presumed, shall be duly certified, as near as may be, to the town clerk, in order that the same may be duly registered according to the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 16. The town and city clerks, and registrars of the several towns and cities, shall have the custody of all records of births, deaths, and marriages of their respective towns, whether made under the statutes now in force or any former statute, and a certificate signed by them, certifying that any written or printed statement of any marriage, birth, or death is a true copy of the record in their custody, shall be admitted as evidence of such marriage, birth, or death.

SEC. 17. Births, marriages, and deaths of non-residents shall be distinguished from those of residents in the returns by being arranged separately.

SEC. 18. The secretary of the state board of health may from time to time vary the forms of returns, and require such additional information as he may consider necessary to accomplish the object of this chapter.

SEC. 19. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record, and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded.

SEC. 20. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall, on the first day of each and every month, make a certified copy of all births, marriages, and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month,

Digitized by Google

whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this state, or in any other state, at time of said birth, marriage, or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city, or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage, or death, stating, in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents, and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages, and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 21. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed under this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the month of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective towns, required by this chapter, and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time collect the names of all persons liable to be enrolled in the militia, as required by title thirty-four, and the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen years inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty-four, and shall receive therefor such compensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective cities shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt from so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the statistics of births.

SEC. 22. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on application therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by the state board of health for the collection of births, by the adjutant-general for the taking of the enrolled militia, and by the commissioner of public schools for the census aforesaid.

SEC. 23. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by section twenty-one of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full return thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day of February next following.

SEC. 24. The returns required to be made by the clerks of the appellate division of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the state board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the annual report of the births, marriages, and deaths in the state.

Digitized by Google

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 191.

SECTIONS 1, 2, and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. Any minister or elder of any religious denomination who shall be *domiciled* in the state, and shall have *registered* with the town clerk and have received a *license*, may join persons in marriage in this state.

SECTION 7 designates who shall be considered as belonging to a religious denomination within the meaning of the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 designates who may join persons in marriage when solemnized among Quakers, or among persons professing the Jewish religion.

SEC. 10. Persons intending to be joined together in marriage in this state must first obtain a license from the town or city clerk of the town in which they respectively reside, or, if not residents of the state, from the clerk of the town or city in which the marriage is to be solemnized. The license shall contain the information called for so far as the same is known to such persons, each of whom shall subscribe to the truth of the same in the presence of the clerk or an assistant clerk of that town or city in which they respectively reside. For issuing such license the town or city clerk shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar: *Provided*, that when the persons intending to be joined in marriage live in different towns or cities in this state the fee shall be fifty cents in each town or city. Such license shall be presented to the minister, elder, justice, warden, or other person who performs the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 11 provides for the control of marriages of minors, and requires the written consent of the parent or guardian before the information provided for in section ten can be given. Persons over eighteen years of age, however, who may have no parent or guardian, may make oath relative to that fact to the city or town clerk, and may then give the required information called for in the application.

SECTION 12 requires that *each* of the persons married must present to the officiating clergyman a certified copy, as provided in section ten. These must

Digitized by Google

also be signed by the respective parties to the marriage in the presence of the clergyman. This is intended to identify the parties as being the same who appeared for the certificate from the town clerk.

SECTION 13 requires that the officiating clergyman shall endorse the certificate stating that he has joined the parties in marriage, and also that two witnesses of the marriage shall append their signatures. It also provides that the minister shall make a return of the certificate to the town clerk on or before the second Monday of the month succeeding the date of the marriage.

SECTION 14 provides for the care and preservation of the records.

SECTION 15 provides for the work of registration in the city of Providence to be done by the city registrar.

SECTION 16 provides for the recording of the returned certificates in the office of the town clerk, and the final lodgment of the certificates with the secretary of state. These are there to be properly indexed, and open to inspection only in the presence of some one connected with the office of the secretary of state.

SECTION 17 provides that two witnesses shall be present at the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 18 provides that lawful objection to a marriage shall be made in writing, and the officiating clergyman shall not proceed with the marriage until the objection is removed.

SECTION 19 provides for a penalty of six months imprisonment, or a fine of one thousand dollars, for joining persons in marriage without first having been presented with the certified copies required in section ten, or without having first returned any lawful objection to the marriage.

SECTION 20 provides for a penalty a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, for failure to perform any of the duties devolving upon the officiating officer under this chapter.

SECTION 21 provides for a fine for joining persons in marriage who have a husband or wife living.

SECTION 22 provides that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged to be void by any failure on the part of the officiating officers to comply with the law, if the marriage is in other respects lawful and has been performed with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SEC. 23. Every person who shall solemnize a marriage without being legally authorized thereto shall be fined five hundred dollars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 195.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or from absence or other circumstances may be presumed to be actually dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for the habitual, excessive, and intemperate use of opium, morphine, or chloral, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife, and for any other gross misbehavior and wickedness in either of the parties repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever in the trial of any petition for divorce from the bond of marriage it shall be alleged in the petition that the parties have lived separate and apart from each other for the space of at least ten years, the court may in its discretion enter a decree divorcing the parties from the bond of marriage, and may make provisions for alimony.

SEC. 4. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion, or other cause of complaint as aforesaid was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 5. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the husband, the wife shall have dower as if the husband were dead; but such dower shall be claimed on proceedings begun within six months after the absolute decree, and, if not claimed within said period, or if claim be made for alimony within said period, then dower shall be deemed to be waived and released, and the only relief of the wife shall be a claim for alimony chargeable upon the estate of the husband, or some specific portion thereof as the court may decree: *Provided*, that in case of such divorce between parties married before the Digest of eighteen hundred forty-four went into operation, the wife shall be re-instated in all of her real estate, and have restored to her all of her personal estate not, in either case, disposed of at the date of the filing of the petition for said divorce.

SEC. 6. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the wife, the husband, if he be entitled to curtesy-initiate, shall have a life estate in all the lands of the wife as if the wife were dead, but subject to such allowance to the

Digitized by Google

wife, to be charged on such life estate, as the court in the peculiar circumstances of the case may deem just and proper.

SEC. 7. Otherwise than as provided in the two preceding sections neither husband or wife, on divorce being granted, shall have any right in the estate of the other.

SEC. 8. Divorces from bed, board, and further cohabitation, until the parties be reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce from the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem to require the same. In case of such divorce the court may assign to the petitioner a separate maintenance out of the estate or property of the husband or wife, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as it may think necessary or proper.

SEC. 9. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise, upon application to the court, and after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court may allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

SEC. 10. No petition for divorce shall be granted unless the petitioner shall at the time of preferring such petition be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, and have resided therein for the period of one year next before the preferring of such petition.

SEC. 11. All such petitions shall be filed, heard, and tried in Providence, unless the petitioner shall reside in the county of Newport or in the county of Washington, in which case such petition shall be filed, heard and tried in Newport or South Kingstown respectively.

SEC. 12. The court may by general rule determine the return-day of petitions for divorce and prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the state, on all such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to carry into effect all powers conferred upon it in relation to the same; and said court may also, by general rule, fix the times, during its session, when all petitions for divorce shall be heard, as they may be filed in Providence, Newport, or South Kingstown, respectively. Such general rules shall, however, be subject to such special orders as the court may make in special cases. And, until general rules are made, special order in each case shall be made.

SEC. 13. Whenever any petition for divorce shall have been filed or be pending in the appellate division of the supreme court, and said court shall be of the opinion that sufficient notice of the pendency of said petition shall not, from any cause, have been given to the adverse party, said court may order notice or further notice to the adverse party to be given in such manner as the court may prescribe.

SEC. 14. The said court may regulate the custody and provide for the education, maintenance, and support of the children of all persons by them divorced or petitioning for a divorce, and all persons to whom a separate maintenance may be granted or who may petition for the same; may in its discretion make such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of the husband, for the purpose

Digitized by Google

of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purpose, as they may think reasonable and proper; and may make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same may at any time alter, amend, and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 15. Any woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed may be authorized by such decree to change her name, subject to the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 16. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition for divorce the said court may make such interlocutory decrees and grant such temporary injunctions as may be necessary until a hearing can be had before said court.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 225.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 9. The clerks of the appellate division shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number of applications, the number thereof continued, the number granted, and the causes for which the same are granted, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of state.

CHAPTER 287.

OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.

SECTION 1. The governor shall appoint, in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county.

SEC. 2. The number of medical examiners appointed as provided in the preceding section shall be as follows:

For the county of Washington five examiners, one in each of the five following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the town of Westerly; district two, of the town of South Kingstown; district three, of the town of Hopkinton; district four, of the towns of North Kingstown and Exeter; district five, of the towns of Charlestown and Richmond.

For the county of Kent two examiners, one in each of the two following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of West Greenwich and Coventry; district two, of the towns of East Greenwich and Warwick.

Digitized by Google

For the county of Providence eleven examiners, one in each of the first nine following districts, and in district ten two examiners, viz.: District one composed of the towns of Scituate and Foster; district two, of the towns of Cranston and Johnston; district three, of the town of Glocester; district four, of the towns of Smithfield and North Providence; district five, of the towns of Burrillville and North Smithfield; district six, of the city of Woonsocket; district seven, of the town of Cumberland; district eight, of the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls and the town of Lincoln; district nine, of the town of East Providence; district ten, of the city of Providence.

For the county of Bristol two examiners, one in each of the following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Barrington and Warren; and district two, of the town of Bristol.

*The number of medical examiners for the county of Newport shall be five, one in each of the first three districts and two in district four; and said districts shall be composed as follows: District one, of the towns of Tiverton and Little Compton; district two, the town of Portsmouth; district three, the town of New Shoreham; district four, the city of Newport and the towns of Middletown and Jamestown.

SEC. 3. If either of the medical examiners shall, at any time, from any cause, be unable to perform the duties of his said office, or shall be deemed by the attorney-general for any cause disqualified therefor, a medical examiner from an adjoining district may be called upon to perform them.

SEC. 4. Every medical examiner shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until another is appointed and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the appointment of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 5. Every medical examiner shall, within thirty days after his appointment, and before entering upon the duties of his office, give bond with surety to, and to the satisfaction of, the general treasurer in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duties.

SEC. 6. If the condition of any such bond be broken, to the injury of any person, actions may be brought upon such bond as upon the official bonds of sheriffs.

SEC. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence: *Provided*, that in case any prisoner in the state prison or in any county jail dies while so imprisoned, it shall be the duty of the medical examiner of the district in which such prison or county jail is situated, upon being notified of the death of such prisoner, to make at once an examination upon the body of such deceased prisoner.

SEC. 8. When a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying, within his district the body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies

* As amended April 16, 1896.

Digitized by Google

and take charge of the same; and if, on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death, he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the attorney-general, or by the mayor of the city or president of the town council of the town where such body lies, make an autopsy in the presence of two or more discreet persons as witnesses, and shall then and there carefully reduce, or cause to be reduced, to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of the witnesses to the position and appearance of the body

SEC. 9. Should the medical examiner deem it advisable to have present a physician as one of the witnesses as aforesaid, such physician shall also subscribe the record made by the medical examiner, and for such service he shall receive a compensation of five dollars.

SEC. 10. Town councils shall select a suitable person to act as coroner for their respective towns, to hold his office for three years and until another is elected and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the election of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 11. The coroners so elected shall have exclusive jurisdiction as coroners in their respective towns.

SEC. 12. The coroner shall appoint in writing, under his hand and seal, one or more discreet persons to act as his deputy in case of his absence or inability to act, who shall have all the powers of a coroner, and be subject to like pains and penalties, for malfeasance in office; and the coroner shall file a copy of the appointment in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 13. The coroner may suspend or discharge a deputy. The suspension or discharge of a deputy shall be in writing, addressed to the deputy; and the coroner shall forthwith file a duplicate thereof in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 14. Every coroner and deputy coroner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take the engagement prescribed in section five of chapter twenty-five.

SEC. 15. Whenever the coroner has notice that there is in his town any person who has been injured by the criminal act, omission, or carelessness of another, and that said person believes that his death is impending from such injury, said coroner may take the statement of such person concerning the manner in which, and the person by whom, such injury was inflicted; and the statement so taken shall be reduced to writing and, if practicable, in the presence of the injured person.

SEC. 16. If, upon such view, personal inquiry or autopsy, the medical examiner is of the opinion that the death was caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, he shall at once notify the attorney-general, and coroner of the town where the body was found, or in which it lies, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy, or view, with the said coroner and

Digitized by Google

a like copy with the attorney-general; and shall in all cases certify to the officer having the custody of the records of deaths in the town in which the deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, a description of the deceased, as full as possibly may be, for identification, together with the cause and manner by and in which he came to his death.

SEC. 17. The coroner shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private; in which case any or all persons, other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded from the place where such inquest is held, and such coroner may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The attorney-general, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest and examine all witnesses; and the coroner shall cause the testimony to be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses. The attorney-general may, if he deem it necessary or expedient, direct an inquest to be held in the case of any casualty from which the death of a person results.

SEC. 18. The coroner may issue summons for witnesses, returnable before him. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a summons in behalf of the state in a criminal prosecution pending before a district court.

SEC. 19. The coroner shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report, in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death; his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state the name of such person, if known to him, and he shall file such report, and the testimony by him taken, together with a copy of the record of the autopsy or view, in the office of the clerk of the court wherein an indictment for the offence may be found.

SEC. 20. The coroner shall bind such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the attorney-general may designate, by recognizance in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety, to personally appear, at such time as the coroner may designate, at the district court of the district wherein the inquest is held, and not depart therefrom until discharged by said court; and if any such witness shall refuse to recognize as aforesaid, the coroner shall commit such witness to the jail in the same county, there to remain until he shall so recognize or be otherwise discharged according to law.

SEC. 21. If the report of the coroner shall state that the death was caused by the unlawful act or by the gross carelessness of any other person, and by whose act the same was committed, he shall immediately make a complaint thereof against the person accused, in writing and on oath, to the justice or clerk of the district court in the district where the offence was committed, to the intent that the person killing or being in any way criminally instrumental to the death

Digitized by Google

may be apprehended; but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent complaint being made at any time before the finding of the report. And the coroner shall forthwith, in writing, notify the attorney-general of the complaint aforesaid, that he may appear by himself or some person appointed by him, at the examination, and prosecute the claim in behalf of the state.

SEC. 22. If a medical examiner reports that a death was not caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, and the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this chapter; at which inquest he, or some other person designated by him, shall examine all the witnesses.

SEC. 23. The medical examiner may, if he deem it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body, or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death; and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner hereinafter provided.

SEC. 24. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any town of the state, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the general treasury. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be first paid by the town wherein the body is found, and such town may recover the money so paid from the town where such person last had a settlement: *Provided, however*, that the general treasurer, or any town, ultimately paying any such burial expenses, shall have the right to recover such burial expenses from the estate of the deceased person.

SEC. 25. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or water of the state, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for such services as he deems reasonable; but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for a dead body.

SEC. 26. In all cases arising under the provisions of this chapter, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and shall deliver the same to the person entitled to its custody or possession; or if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to an administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

SEC. 27. A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver any such property within three days, after demand upon him therefor, shall be imprisoned not exceeding two years or be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars.

SEC. 28. The fees of coroners shall, for the services specified in this chapter, be as follows, namely: For receiving and filing a duly attested copy of the

Digitized by Google

record of an autopsy, fifty cents; for every page of two hundred words of written testimony, thirty cents; for each day's attendance in holding the inquest, five dollars; for the recognizance of witnesses, thirty-five cents; and for drawing up and filing a report in court, five dollars. Said fees having been audited by the state auditor, upon certificate of the attorney-general, shall be paid by the general treasurer.

SEC. 29. Each medical examiner shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to the place of view. He shall also have power, in case of an autopsy, to employ a clerk at an expense not exceeding three dollars per day for each day's actual service.

SEC. 30. Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the state auditor, and shall annex to his return the written authority under which the autopsy was made. The state auditor shall audit such account and certify to the general treasurer what items in such account are deemed just and reasonable, and such items shall be paid by said treasurer to the persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 31. Medical examiners shall, in the books provided by the secretary of state, keep a record of all views of bodies found dead, together with their view and autopsy reports, and, on the first of January, April, July, and October, shall forward to the secretary of the state board of health attested copies of such records of views, together with the view reports and conclusions from autopsies. Should the commission of service of a medical examiner expire before the end of a quarter, the said examiner shall at once forward to the said secretary of the state board of health the records and reports of all cases unreported at date of expiration of said service.

SEC. 32. For each and every copy of said records and reports forwarded to the said secretary of the state board of health, medical examiners shall receive twenty-five cents, which shall be paid by the state upon the voucher of said secretary of the state board of health that such copy of reports and records have been received by him.

SEC. 33. The secretary of the state board of health shall cause the returns received by him for each year, in accordance with this chapter, to be bound together with an index thereto; the state registrar shall prepare or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually in connection with the report of births, marriages, and deaths required by chapter one hundred.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

See Also Contents, Page V.

Accidents, deaths from, 1907 ..... 20, 21, 35, 36, 58, 72–75, 236–240
Accidents, deaths from, for forty years 241
Ages at time of death, disease, and sex 35–47
Alcoholism 21, 36, 52, 64–67, 205, 206
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage) 21, 36, 64–67, 207–209, 243
Appendicitis 21, 36, 55, 68–71, 228, 248

Births, number of in 1907 by towns and counties, sex and parentage 2, 4
Births, by months 6, 7
Births, plural 8, 136, 137
Births, general results for fifty-four years 112, 113
Births, comparative number by towns 114, 115
Births, ratio and proportion to population 116, 117
Births, proportion to population for thirty-nine years 119
Births, diagram of 124, 125
Births, sex, fifty-four years 121
Births, sex and localities 122
Births, males to each 100 females 127, 128
Births, season 128, 129
Births, parentage 130, 131
Births, colored 131, 132
Births, number of child of mother 134, 135
Births, ages of fathers and mothers 135
Births, nativity of mothers under 19 years 136
Births, still-born, in 1907 ..... 139, 140
Births, still-born, for fifty-four years 140
Births, illegitimate, in 1907 ..... 141, 142
Births, proportion of males to every 100 females for fifty-five years 168
Births, occupations of the fathers 247–251
Brain, diseases of 212, 213
Bronchitis 22, 36, 53, 68–71, 217, 218

Cancers 22, 23, 24, 36, 37, 38, 51, 64–67, 203, 204
Causes of death, alphabetically arranged 20–47

Digitized by Google

Causes of death by International classification, and percentage for 1907...48–59
Causes of death by International classification, for fifty-five years.....60–75
Childbirth.....24, 38, 55, 56, 72–75, 230, 231
Cholera infantum.....24, 38, 222, 223
Consumption, See Tuberculosis.
Croup.....25, 39
Classification (International) of deaths, with percentages for 1907.....48–59
Classification (International) of deaths for fifty-four years.....60–75

Deaths, number of, in 1907, by towns, counties, sex, and nativity.....3, 5
Deaths, by months, sex, and divisions of the State.....10, 11
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by months, sex, nativity, and parentage.....20–34
Deaths, causes of, arranged alphabetically, by age.....35–47
Deaths, classification (International) and percentage in 1907.....48, 59
Deaths, classification (International) for fifty-four years.....60, 75
Deaths, general summary for fifty-five years.....111, 112
Deaths, comparison of, to births and marriages in each town in 1907 and for past six years.....113, 114
Deaths, number and ratio per 1,000 of population in each town in 1907.....116
Death rates per 1,000 of population in 1907 and past seven years.....118
Deaths, proportion of, to population for thirty-nine years.....119
Deaths, rate per 1,000 of population, by counties, for forty-seven years... 166
Deaths, causes unknown.....241, 242
Deaths, from twenty-six principal causes.....243, 244
Deaths, diagram of, showing number to each 1,000 of population in each town and county of the State in 1907.....180, 181
Decedents, sex, number of males to every 100 females for fifty-five years....167
Decedents, season and mortality..... 169, 170
Decedents, nativity.....171
Decedents, parentage.....171
Decedents, age.....172, 173
Decedents, colored.....176, 177, 178
Diabetes.....25, 39, 51, 64–67, 205
Diarrhea and enteritis.....26, 39, 54, 68–71, 222–225
Diarrhea and dysentery.....224, 225
Diphtheria and membranous croup.....25, 39, 50, 64–67, 193, 194
Divorces, number granted in 1907.....159
Divorces, statute causes for.....159
Divorces, applications and causes alleged in each county.....159
Divorces, causes of application where divorce was granted.....160
Divorces, length of time married.....160
Divorces, summary for thirty-five years.....161

Digitized by Google

Divorces, proportion of applications to each divorce granted.....161
Divorces, proportion of marriages to, in each county and whole State for thirty-nine years.....162, 163
Divorces, ratio of divorces to marriages by counties for thirty-nine years.....163
Divorces, number of marriages to every decree of divorce to each New England State for thirty-one years.....164
Divorces, laws governing registration of.....280

Fever, malarial.....29, 42, 50, 188
Fever, typhoid.....34, 47, 50, 64–67, 183–187

Heart, diseases of.....27, 40, 53, 68–71, 214–216
Hernia.....27, 41, 54, 68–71, 226

Illegitimates.....141, 142
Influenza, grippe.....28, 41, 50, 64–67, 195–196
Insanity.....28, 41, 210, 211
International classification of causes of death, appendix.....267–269

Kidney, diseases of, including Bright's.....28, 29, 42, 55, 68–71, 119, 120
Kidney, Bright's disease. See Kidney diseases.

Laws in relation to registration of births, marriages, and deaths.....271–275
Laws in relation to divorce.....278–280
Laws in relation to marriage.....267, 277
Laws in relation to medical examiners and coroners.....280–285
Liver, diseases of.....29, 42, 55, 68–71, 226, 227
Locomotor ataxia.....29, 42, 52, 64–67

Malarial diseases, fever. See Fever, malarial.
Marriages, number of, in 1907, by towns and counties.....2, 4
Marriages, by months.....9
Marriages, in comparison with births and deaths.....111–115
Marriages, ratio to population in each division of the State.116, 117, 118, 119, 120
Marriages, ratio to population for forty-eight years.....144
Marriages, season.....145
Marriages, nativity.....145, 146
Marriages, denominational.....147
Marriages, ages of the married.....148–151
Marriages, proportion of age to sex.....152, 153
Marriages, number of times married.....154, 155
Marriages, occupations of the grooms.....252–256
Marriages, colored.....155
Marriages of the divorced.....155, 156, 157

Digitized by Google

Marriages and education.....157
Measles.....30, 43, 50, 64–67, 188, 189

Occupations and ages at death.....76–88
Occupations and causes of death.....89–108
Occupations and ages of decedents for fifty-five years.....76–87, 257–262
Old age.....30, 43, 57, 232, 233

Paralysis.....31, 44, 52, 64–67
Peritonitis, simple.....31, 44, 55, 68–71, 228
Pertussis (whooping cough).....31, 44, 50, 64–67, 192
Pneumonia.....31, 44, 53, 68–71, 219–221
Population, proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to, for thirty-nine years.....119

Returns of medical examiners.....263–266
Rheumatism.....32, 44, 51, 64–67, 205

Scarlet fever.....32, 45, 50, 64–67, 190, 191
Still-born children.....138, 139, 140
Still-born children, for fifty-four years.....140
Suicide.....33, 45, 46, 57, 72–75, 234, 235

Tuberculosis (consumption).....33, 34, 46, 47, 51, 64–67, 197–202

Whooping cough. See Pertussis.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06791 8238

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google